

THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA



ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST



2016

OUR MISSION

**TO PROVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia. The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

...	Data Not Available
-	Magnitude Zero or Negligible
R	Revised
E	Estimated
P	Preliminary
PJ	Projected

ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.

The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169

DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A – Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

Note: This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2012.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>SHEET</u>
Foreword.....	4
EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS	4
List of charts	4
Conversion coefficients	4
St. Lucia Selected Indicators, 2011 - 2015.....	3
AREA AND LOCATION	
Area and Population Density by District, 2008 - 2012	5
<u>SECTION I METEOROLGY</u>	
1.1 A Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2011 – 2015	7
1.1 B Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2011 – 2015	8
1.2 Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008	9
<u>SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS</u>	
2.1 Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010	10
2.2 Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2010 – 2015	10
2.3 Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2010 – 2015	11
2.4 Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2011 – 2015	13
2.5 Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1972 – 2015	16

TABLES**SHEET**

2.6	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2012 – 2015.....	17
-	-	
2.7	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2008 and 2011 - 2015	18
2.8 A	Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006.....	19
2.8 B	Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006.....	19

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1	Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2011 - 2015.....	20
3.2	Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2011 – 2015	20
3.3	Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2010 - 2015	21
3.4	Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006	22
3.5	Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2007 - 2012	23

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1	Employment by Industry, 2001 and 2010	24
4.2	Employment by Sex and Industry, 2008	24
4.3	Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010	26
4.4	Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2011 – 2015	27
4.5	Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2011 – 2015	28

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>SHEET</u>	
4.6	Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2010 – 2015	29
4.7	Main Labour Force Indicators, 2011 – 2015.....	30
4.8 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014.....	
4.8 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014 - 2015.....	
4.9 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2014	
4.9 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2015	
4.10	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2014 – 2015	
<u>SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY</u>		
5.1	Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1993 – 2015	34
5.2	Livestock Slaughtered, 2003 – 2015	34
5.3	Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2004 – 2015	35
5.4	Estimated Fish Landings, 2004 – 2015	35
5.5	Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015	36
<u>SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION</u>		
6.1	Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2011 – 2015	37
6.2	Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2011 – 2015	38
6.3	Water Production and Consumption, 1999 - 2015	39

TABLES**SHEET****SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION**

7.1	Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007	40
7.2	Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007.....	41
7.3	Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007.....	42
7.4	Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006	43
7.5	Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015	44

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1	Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2010 – 2015	45
8.2	Road Accidents Reported, 2011 – 2015	46

TABLES**SHEET**

8.3	Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2013 – 2015	48
8.4	Ships Entering Saint Lucia's Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2009	49
8.5	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2011 – 2015	50
8.6	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2011 – 2015	50

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1	Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2011 – 2015	51
9.2	Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2011 – 2015	52

9.3	Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2011 – 2015	54
9.4	Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2011 – 2015	55
9.5	Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2011 – 2015	56

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

10.1	Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1997 – 2015	57
10.2	Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2011 – 2015	59
10.3	Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2011 – 2015	60
10.4	Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports by SITC Sections and Divisions, 2013 – 2015	61
10.5	Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015	62
10.6	Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2015	63

SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

11.1	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2011 – 2015	64
11.2	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2011 – 2015	65
11.3	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2011 – 2015	67
11.4	Balance of Payments 2011 – 2015.....	68

TABLES**SHEET****SECTION XII PRICES**

12.1A	Consumer Price Index, 1992 – 2000	69
12.1 A	Consumer Price Index, 2001 - 2015	69
12.1 B	Consumer Price Index, 2011 – 2015	70
12.2	Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2012 – 2015	72

SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE

13.1	Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2010 – 2015	73
13.2	Commercial Banks' Assets, 2010 – 2015	74
13.3A	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2006 – 2015	75
13.3B	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2011 – 2015	76
13.4	Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2010 – 2015	77
13.5	Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2010 – 2015	78
13.6	Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 – 2015	79
13.7	Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2010 – 2015	80
13.8 A	Detailed Money Survey, 2011 – 2015	81
13.8 B	Money Supply, 2010 – 2015	82
13.9	Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2015	83

TABLES**SHEET****SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE**

14.1	Central Government Expenditure, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	84
14.2	Central Government Revenue, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	85
14.3	Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007	88
14.4	National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	89
14.5	National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	89
14.6	Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	90
14.7	Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	91

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1	Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	92
15.2	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	93
15.3	Number of Pupils in Secondary Schools by School 2010/2011 – 2014/2015.....	94
15.4	Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	95
15.5	Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2007/08 – 2014/15	104
15.6A	CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2010 - 2015	96
15.6B	Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate,	

	2008 - 2015	97
15.7	Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	98
15.8	Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	98
15.9	Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	98
15.1	Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	99
15.11	Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	99
15.12	Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2010/2011 – 2014/2015	99
15.13	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2000 – 2015	100
15.14	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 2000 – 2015	100
15.15	Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2014/15	101

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1	Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1994 – 2015	102
16.2	Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1994 – 2015	103
16.4	Crimes Statistics, 2011 - 2015	

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1	Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011	109
------	---	-----

17.2	Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1961 – 2011	110 - 111
17.3	Library Statistics, 2005 – 2015	112
17.4	Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2011 – 2015	113

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses –

18.1	Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010	114
18.2	Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	115
18.3	Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010.....	116
18.4	Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010	116
18.5	Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010	117
18.6	Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	117
18.7	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010.....	118
18.8	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010	118
18.9	Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	119
18.1	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010	119
18.11A	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001	120

18.11B	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010	121
18.11C	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	122
18.12	Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010	123
18.13	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 1991, 2001 and 2010	124

LIST OF CHARTS

<u>FIGURE</u>		<u>SHEET</u>
I	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area	6
2	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District and Sex, 2011.....	12
3	Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2008 – 2012	14
4	Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2008 – 2012	14
5	Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008	25
6	Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2010 – 2015	47
7	Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2011 – 2015	53
8	Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2011 – 2015	58
9	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2011 – 2015	66
10	Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2006 – 2015	71
11	Central Government Current Expenditure, 2014/15	86
12	Central Government Current Revenue, 2014/15	87

**CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM
AND THE METRIC SYSTEM**

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
LENGTH	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
AREA	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
VOLUME	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
WEIGHT	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
TEMPERATURE	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

SELECTED INDICATORS
2012 – 2016

	UNIT	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	169.1	170.8	172.3	174.3	...
Live Births	No.	2,006	2,175	2,026	...	...
Deaths	No.	1,184	1,113	1,358	...	...
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	813	821	828	838	...
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC\$	1,840,474	2,396,887	1,700,635	1,575,280	1,805,607
Exports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	79,315	74,222	72,146	97,057	94,921
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	723,400	611,705	495,444	454,298	387,014
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC\$	272,368	218,815	192,626	215,860	184,135
Trade Balance	000'EC\$	-1,362,798	-1,979,710	-1,310,950	-1,359,421	-1,621,472
Banana Exports	Tons	12,126	12,353	8,897	8,449	7,092
To the U.K	EC\$Mn	21.1	22	16.2	15.3	12.9
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	14,319	12,028	11,986	10,772	11,512
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	920,868	952,390	392,880	395,623	429,387
Tourist Arrivals	No.	306,801	318,626	338,158	344,908	347,872
Visitor Arrivals (including yacht *)	No.	931,239 42,173	960,617 39,646	1,034,332 47,196	1,073,017 41,635	1,017,136 69,032
Cruise Passengers	No.	571,894	594,118	641,452	677,394	587,749
Tourist Accommodation	Rooms	571,894	594,118	...	...	...
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	62.3	64.6	68.4	...	...
Visitor Expenditure	EC\$Mn	1,602.40	1,763.70	2,015.30	2,079.80	...
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	8.5	8.7	9	8.7	...
Electricity Generated	Mn. Kwh	381.1	384.8	379.4	381.3	391.4

- Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

	UNIT	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	...	...	...	...	...
Money Supply (M1)	EC\$'000	701,031	695,441	748,569	769,087	859,742
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC\$'000	4,434,334	4,410,555	4,105,390	3,823,724	3,997,748
Consumer Price Index (1984 = 100)	Index	113.11	114.8	118.8	117.6	114
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	1,904	1,590	1,778	2,347	3,105
Road Accidents Reported	No.	655*	554	530	635	...
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	15,139	13,706	13,212	12,861	12,360
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	571	675	623	613	569
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC\$Mn	3,417.30	3,478.70	3,595.40	3,819.70	3,833.60
GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990)	EC\$Mn	2,888.10	2,931.60	2,902.60	2,958.80	2,986.40

* Data available only for Castries

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13o 43’ and 14o 07’ North and 60o 05’ West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2008 – 2012

- By District-

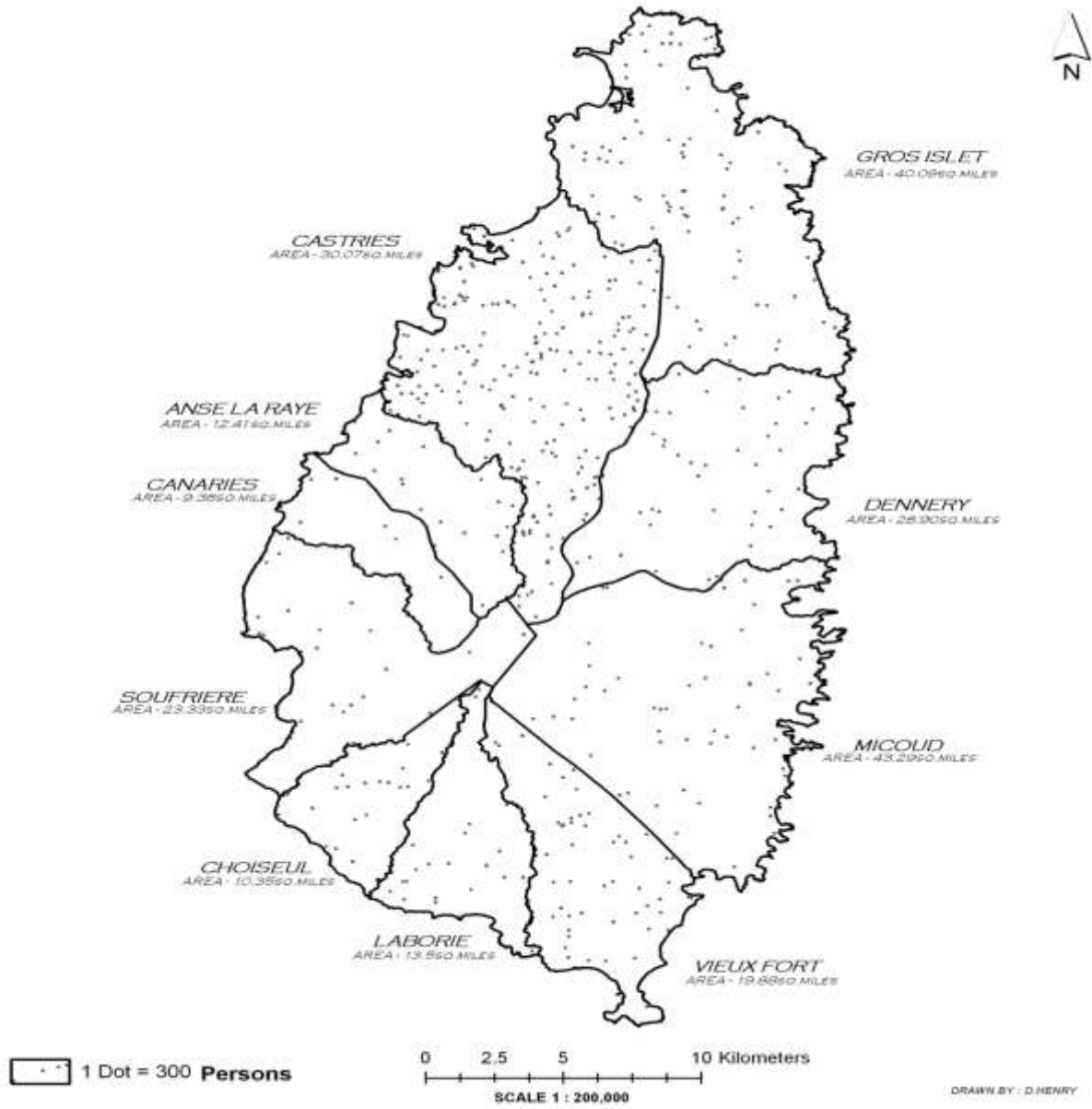
			Sq. Mile					Sq. Km.				
	Sq. Mile	Sq. Km.	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
ANSE LA RAYE/ CANARIES	12.41	46.9	660	664	668	674	...	175	176	177	178	...
SOUFRIERE	23.33	50.5	355	359	363	366	...	164	166	168	169	...
CHOISEUL	10.35	31.3	590	589	589	595	...	195	195	195	197	...
LABORIE	13.5	37.8	507	502	496	501	...	181	179	177	179	...
VIEUX-FORT	19.88	43.8	802	811	819	827	...	364	368	372	375	...
MICOUD	43.29	77.7	375	376	376	380	...	209	209	210	210	...
DENNERY	28.9	69.7	437	437	436	440	...	181	181	181	182	...
GROS-ISLET	40.09	11.5	605	617	629	635	...	239	244	248	251	...
CASTRIES	30.7	79.5	2,129	2,134	2,139	2,158	...	822	824	826	833	...
TOTAL	28	539	788	792	796	805	813	304	306	307	311	314

NB: There is no estimated population by district from 2012 to present. As a result, population density was not calculated.

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 1

POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011



METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	56.6	132.8	80.2	90.8	288	92	121.4	330	68.8	0	148	211	1619.6
Blanchard	66	118	63.4	79.4	295.2	61	120.4	284.4	168	257.4	171.2	189.2	1873.6
La Ressource (CARDI)	75.8	146.8	108.6	153.4	298.2	92	128.6	355.7	115.8	20.2	135	189.4	1819.5
Grace	0	117.4	61.2	101.6	283.8	92.4	151.2	219.4	128.6	249.6	197.2	164.4	1766.8
Hewanorra Airport	60.3	104.7	49.2	113.2	191.1	52.4	145.8	196	137.6	237.8	161.4	173.2	1622.7
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	47.6	73.4	48.2	22.8	0	54.2	123.6	250.8	148.6	261.8	184.8	176.8	1392.6
Patience Estate	72	134.6	50.6	141.6	494	74.2	114.6	218	106	360.2	248	286.4	2300.2
West													
Anse La Raye	43.8	82	0	0	221	70.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	136.2	180.1	63	97.1	387.3	94.5	196.5	412.8	157.2	356.3	174.5	296.3	2551.8
Delcer	66.2	80.4	38.6	66.6	264.2	54.2	135.8	278.4	97.6	269.6	112.6	185.4	1649.6
Desraches	0	0	0	135.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135.8
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltibus	131.6	174.4	81.6	141.6	391.6	86.4	158.4	87.2	136.6	307	183.6	306.8	2186.8
Soufriere	89.2	102.8	36.6	53.8	296.6	75.4	145.2	204.2	149.2	2159.6	81.8	0	3394.4
Union Vale	88.4	104.6	0	25	0	0	165.4	316.8	129.2	323.8	139.8	219.8	1512.8
North													
Cap Estate	0	130	83.6	67.4	304.4	79.6	98	180.8	62	228.8	8.4	70.2	1313.2
George V Park	89.9	138.9	92.5	131	339.9	112.7	195.5	0	0	221.5	115.1	0	1437
Government House	53	0	78.2	113.7	354.2	101.2	161.6	0	0	208.7	107.5	143.9	1322
Marquis Babonneau	44.8	96.2	121	179.6	393.4	108.4	119	244.8	62.8	260.8	132.4	0	1763.2
Millet (Tete Chemin)	120.2	221.8	122.8	77	259.6	168.6	226.8	403.4	138.8	387	240	276.4	2642.4
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0	0	80	130.4	399.6	0	168.6	369.4	117.2	0	128.4	140.4	1534
Trouya	0	141.4	79.4	49.2	313.2	78.4	174.2	255.4	74.4	267.2	163.4	87.2	1683.4
Union	86.2	154.6	116.5	82.6	400.3	108.3	114	317.2	87.7	330.1	184.7	139.3	2121.5
Vigie Airport	69.8	94.6	79.3	63	315	105	128	304	70.9	238	158	124	1749.6
Bexon	108.4	194.4	94.2	140.8	327	108.4	220.4	98	123.2	322.8	163.8	202	2103.4

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	127	61.2	78.2	500	124.2	125.4	150.8	265.4	164.2	253	166.4	0	2016
Bexon	179	89	70	395	179	192	177	320	159	317	182	519	2777
Blanchard	98	89	60	372	0	199	0	252	154	244	182	458	2108
La Ressource (CARDI)	124	42	77	530	130	143	137	247	159	240	124	294	2246
Grace	109	40	52	309	124	237	121	260	166	227	161	403	2209
Hewanorra Airport	70	41	33	248	58	182	131	213	122	197	151	216	1661
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	80	44	51	0	120	224	0	290	136	199	128	382	1653
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bathe Nursery	200	71	68	375	228	277	212	417	166	437	263	510	3225
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	111	0	190	0	617
Desraches	0	0	0	0	0	377	0	0	0	423	264	672	1735
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	183	146	267	0	310	156	502	1565
Saltibus	192	62	87	357	215	271	0	343	239	358	249	540	2915
Soufriere	138	38	40	271	175	282	159	258	98	0	0	398	1856
Union Vale	106	42	42	249	156	237	170	384	127	357	177	394	2440
North													
Cape Estate	60	27	29	230	64	79	82	154	60	120	84	168	1156
George V Park	0	0	0	0	0	42	174	311	80	224	145	374	1350
Government House	102	36	57	340	133	0	0	215	0	218	129	368	1597
Marquis Babonneau	55	0	0	358	125	140	0	221	166	249	105	156	1574
Millet (Tete Chemin)	95	10	100	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1093
Rodney Bay	58	36	36	225	61	101	0	0	80	0	0	252	848
Souci	148	64	67	420	0	0	0	0	0	251	176	424	1550
Trouya	94	54	50	296	89	175	0	181	78	212	102	255	1584
Union	131	70	73	406	171	214	170	307	154	266	127	371	2459
Vigie Airport	99	57	63	342	118	198	142	267	123	191	117	318	2035
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	92.6	124.2	56.6	25.4	48.4	62.8	112.8	243.2	173.6	169	343.2	51.2	1503
Blanchard	106	68	72	47	34	87	156	209	261	118	380	0	1539
La Ressource (CARDI)	120	178	67	28	36	117	118	236	208	206	421	52	1786
Grace	105	107	53	95	44	71	111	229	306	122	315	73	1630
Hewanorra Airport	118	57	38	41	25	65	107	165	170	155	245	0	1185
Mahaut	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Troumassee Estate	99	85	40	23	32	70	86	171	178	123	339	0	1245
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bathe Nursery	213	187	69	47	45	105	200	277	264	193	420	51	2071
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	312	113	36	0	82	178	0	0	0	208	630	0	1560
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	165	152	48	28	31	80	91	226	195	213	397	59	1684
Saltibus	187	181	85	0	60	114	207	264	243	164	430	0	1936
Soufriere	190	114	42	24	19	98	155	256	208	242	348	42	1738
Union Vale	156	116	42	38	27	82	173	252	207	198	206	0	1498
North													
Cap Estate	54	60	44	17	36	86	83	131	109	194	366	0	1181
George V Park	96	120	31	0	28	106	109	169	221	176	169	0	1226
Government House	119	112	44	25	27	106	110	164	191	252	368	43	1560
Marquis Babonneau	88	0	39	0	0	0	117	173	180	255	519	0	1371
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	58	67	170	199	430	226	272	569	0	1991
Rodney Bay	59	65	44	15	26	92	64	132	150	244	284	22	1197
Souci	145	164	70	28	30	136	121	211	199	220	0	0	1325
Trouya	0	0	59	16	37	105	81	164	147	180	354	0	1143
Union	101	113	49	40	40	122	123	204	218	167	203	33	1414
Vigie Airport	78	91	30	27	37	92	88	152	232	194	311	0	1332
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2015)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	87.2	47	0	0	16.6	0	140.6	98.4	163.2	210	202.8	0	965.8
Blanchard	117	64	81	60.4	21.8	82.6	201.2	95	156	151	221.2	93	1,344.20
La Ressource (CARDI)	113	71	102.8	98	21.6	89.8	161.2	129.4	120.6	0	324.4	66.2	1,298.00
Grace	115.6	62.2	87.2	115.2	0	0	170.2	0	179.2	101.4	230.2	116	1,177.20
Hewanorra Airport	71.3	53.4	59.8	32.6	11.6	53.2	146.2	69.6	154.3	126.2	0	0	778.2
Mahaut	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Troumassee Estate	96	49	69.6	53.8	12.6	78.4	165.4	61	94.6	154.8	175.4	72	1,082.60
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	14	116	180	0	0	0	0	0	310
Bathe Nursery	159.6	115.4	151.5	114.6	23.3	110.6	341.3	221.3	146.6	168.8	348.3	169.1	2,070.40
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	256.4	0	222.2	202.4	47.6	175.4	390.4	195.4	168.4	233	449	279.2	2,619.40
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	108.2	58.8	0	86.8	27	115	184.4	91	97.4	0	267.2	62.2	1,098.00
Saltibus	39.2	98.6	145.8	23.2	118	271.2	165.6	0	0	318.8	157	0	1,337.40
Soufriere	133.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133.6
Union Vale	128	84.4	85	65.4	0	96.4	264.8	146.6	0	169.8	0	0	1,040.40
North													
Cap Estate	46.6	38	40.4	29.8	9.6	46.2	0	37	89	0	314.2	51.2	702
George V Park	82.1	46.3	99.1	72.2	23.3	52.8	193.1	127.2	168.4	84.1	314.1	81.6	1,344.30
Government House	73.2	46.1	75.4	79.9	25.8	66.2	181.8	103.3	185.5	83.7	305.3	0	1,226.20
Marquis Babonneau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millet (Tete Chemin)	207.2	116.4	200.1	170.2	35.8	163.4	319	214	193.9	186.1	404.4	219.8	2,430.30
Rodney Bay	106.2	46.8	73.4	29.3	16.5	40.7	156.9	40.3	122.8	85	184	55.8	957.7
Souci	54.6	101.4	179	88	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584
Trouya	83.2	50.4	81.6	54.2	11	48.2	158.2	82.4	108.6	0	276.8	81.2	1,035.80
Union	92.7	45.1	127.5	74.6	21.7	62.5	184.9	130.3	139.5	93.8	326.2	83.5	1,382.30
Vigie Airport	70.1	41.1	99.4	58.4	17	37.1	175.8	106.8	147.3	67.8	277.6	0	1,098.40
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Errards Estate	0	0	0	0	23	120	214	0	0	0	0	0	357

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2016)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
West													
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
North													
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon
Errards Estate

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle	2.23	5.23	3.16	3.57	11.34	3.62	4.78	12.99	2.71	0	5.83	8.31	63.76
Blanchard	2.6	4.65	2.5	3.13	11.62	2.4	4.74	11.2	6.61	10.13	6.74	7.45	73.76
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.98	5.78	4.28	6.04	11.74	3.62	5.06	14	4.56	1	5.31	7.46	71.63
Grace	0	4.62	2.41	4	11.17	3.64	5.95	8.64	5.06	9.83	7.76	6.47	69.56
Hewanorra Airport	2.37	4.12	1.94	4.46	7.52	2.06	5.74	7.72	5.42	9.36	6.35	6.82	63.89
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	1.87	2.89	1.9	0.9	0	2.13	4.87	9.87	5.85	10.31	7.28	6.96	54.83
Patience Estate	2.83	5.3	1.99	5.57	19.45	2.92	4.51	8.58	4.17	14.18	9.76	11.28	90.56
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	1.72	3.23	0	0	8.71	2.79	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.45
Bathe Nursery	5.36	7.09	2.48	3.82	15.25	3.72	7.74	16.25	6.19	14.03	6.87	11.67	100.47
Delcer	2.61	3.17	1.52	2.62	10.4	2.13	5.35	10.96	3.84	10.61	4.43	7.3	64.94
Desraches	0	0	0	5.35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.35
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltibus	5.18	0.87	3.21	5.57	15.42	3.4	6.24	3.43	5.38	12.09	7.23	12.8	86.09
Soufriere	3.51	4.05	1.44	2.12	11.68	2.97	5.72	8.04	5.87	85.02	3.22	0	133.64
Union Vale	3.48	4.12	0	1	0	0	6.51	12.47	5.09	12.75	5.5	8.65	59.56
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	0	5.12	3.29	2.65	11.98	3.13	3.86	7.12	2.44	9.1	0.33	2.76	51.7
George V Park	3.54	5.47	3.64	5.16	13.38	4.44	7.7	0	0	8.72	4.53	0	56.57
Government House	2.09	0	3.8	4.48	13.94	3.98	6.36	0	0	8.22	4.23	5.67	52.05
Marquis Babonneau	1.76	3.79	4.76	7.07	15.49	4.27	4.69	9.64	2.47	10.27	5.21	0	69.42
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4.73	8.73	4.83	3.03	10.22	6.64	8.93	15.88	5.46	15.24	9.45	10.88	69.42
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0	0	3.15	5.13	15.73	0	6.64	14.54	4.61	0	5.06	5.53	60.39
Trouya	0	5.57	3.13	1.94	12.33	3.09	6.86	10.06	2.92	10.52	6.43	3.43	66.28
Union	3.39	6.09	4.59	3.25	15.76	4.26	4.49	12.49	3.45	13	7.27	5.48	83.52
Vigie Airport	2.75	3.72	3.12	2.48	12.4	4.13	5.04	11.97	2.79	9.37	6.22	4.88	68.88
Bexon	4.27	7.65	3.71	5.54	12.87	4.27	8.67	3.86	4.85	12.71	6.45	7.95	82.81

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	5	2	3	20	5	5	6	10	6	10	7	0	79
Blanchard	4	4	2	15	0	8	0	10	6	10	7	18	83
La Ressource (CARDI)	5	2	3	21	5	6	5	10	6	9	5	12	88
Grace	4	2	2	12	5	9	5	10	7	9	6	16	87
Hewanorra Airport	3	2	1	10	2	7	5	8	5	8	6	9	65
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	3	2	2	0	5	9	0	11	5	8	5	15	65
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	8	3	3	15	9	11	8	16	7	17	10	20	127
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	7	0	24
Desraches	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	17	10	26	68
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	11	0	12	6	20	62
Saltibus	8	2	3	14	8	11	0	14	9	14	10	21	115
Soufriere	5	1	2	11	7	11	6	10	4	0	0	16	73
Union Vale	4	2	2	10	6	9	7	15	5	14	7	16	96
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	2	1	1	9	3	3	3	6	2	5	3	7	46
George V Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	12	3	9	6	15	53
Government House	4	1	2	13	5	0	0	8	0	9	5	14	63
Marquis Babonneau	2	0	0	14	5	6	0	9	7	10	4	6	62
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4	0	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Rodney Bay	2	1	1	9	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	10	33
Souci	6	3	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	61
Trouya	4	2	2	12	4	7	0	7	3	8	4	10	62
Union	5	3	3	16	7	8	7	12	6	10	5	15	97
Vigie Airport	4	2	2	13	5	8	6	11	5	8	5	13	80
Bexon	7	4	3	16	7	8	7	13	6	12	7	20	109

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
East													
Barre De L'Isle	4	5	2	1	2	2	4	10	7	7	14	2	59
Blanchard	4	3	3	2	1	3	6	8	10	5	15	0	61
La Ressource (CARDI)	5	7	3	1	1	5	5	9	8	8	17	2	70
Grace	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	9	12	5	12	3	64
Hewanorra Airport	5	2	1	2	1	3	4	6	7	6	10	0	47
Mahaut	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Troumassee Estate	4	3	2	1	1	3	3	7	7	5	13	0	49
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	8	7	3	2	2	4	8	11	10	8	17	2	82
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	12	4	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	8	25	0	61
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	6	6	2	1	1	3	4	9	8	8	16	2	66
Saltibus	7	7	3	0	2	4	8	10	10	6	17	0	76
Soufriere	7	4	2	1	1	4	6	10	8	10	14	2	68
Union Vale	6	5	2	1	1	3	7	10	8	8	8	0	59
North													
Cap Estate	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	4	8	14	0	46
George V Park	4	5	1	0	1	4	4	7	9	7	7	0	48
Government House	5	4	2	1	1	4	4	6	8	10	14	2	61
Marquis Babonneau	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	7	10	20	0	54
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	2	3	7	8	17	9	11	22	0	78
Rodney Bay	2	3	2	1	1	4	3	5	6	10	11	1	47
Souci	6	6	3	1	1	5	5	8	8	9	0	0	52
Trouya	0	0	2	1	1	4	3	6	6	7	14	0	45
Union	4	4	2	2	2	5	5	8	9	7	8	1	56
Vigie Airport	3	4	1	1	1	4	3	6	9	8	12	0	52
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2015)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle	3.4	1.8	0	0	0.7	0	5.5	3.9	6.4	8.3	8	0	38
Blanchard	4.6	2.5	3.2	2.4	0.9	3.2	7.9	3.7	6.1	5.9	8.7	3.7	52.9
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.4	2.8	4	3.9	0.8	3.5	6.3	5.1	4.7	0	12.8	2.6	51.1
Grace	4.5	2.4	3.4	4.5	0	0	6.7	0	7	4	9.1	4.6	46.3
Hewanorra Airport	2.8	2.1	2.4	1.3	0.5	2.1	5.8	2.7	6.1	5	0	0	30.6
Mahaut	0	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.8
Troumassee Estate	3.8	1.9	2.7	2.1	0.5	3.1	6.5	2.4	3.7	6.1	6.9	2.8	42.6
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0.6	4.6	7.1	0	0	0	0	0	12.2
Bathe Nursery	6.3	4.5	6	4.5	0.9	4.4	13.4	8.7	5.8	6.6	13.7	6.7	81.4
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	10.1	0	8.7	8	1.9	6.9	15.4	7.7	6.6	9.2	17.7	11	103
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	4.3	2.3	0	3.4	1.1	4.5	7.3	3.6	3.8	0	10.5	2.4	43.2
Saltibus	1.5	3.9	5.7	0.9	4.6	10.7	6.5	0	0	12.5	6.2	0	52.6
Soufriere	5.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.3
Union Vale	5	3.3	3.3	2.6	0	3.8	10.4	5.8	0	6.7	0	0	40.9
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.4	1.8	0	1.5	3.5	0	12.4	2	27.6
George V Park	3.2	1.8	3.9	2.8	0.9	2.1	7.6	5	6.6	3.3	12.4	3.2	52.9
Government House	2.9	1.8	3	3.1	1	2.6	7.2	4.1	7.3	3.3	12	0	48.2
Marquis Babonneau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millet (Tete Chemin)	8.2	4.6	7.9	6.7	1.4	6.4	12.5	8.4	7.6	7.3	15.9	8.6	95.6
Rodney Bay	4.2	1.8	2.9	1.2	0.6	1.6	6.2	1.6	4.8	3.3	7.2	2.2	37.7
Souci	2.1	4	7	3.5	6.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Trouya	3.3	2	3.2	2.1	0.4	1.9	6.2	3.2	4.3	0	10.9	3.2	40.7
Union	3.6	1.8	5	2.9	0.9	2.5	7.3	5.1	5.5	3.7	12.8	3.3	54.4
Vigie Airport	2.8	1.6	3.9	2.3	0.7	1.5	6.9	4.2	5.8	2.7	10.9	0	43.2
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Errards Estate	0	0	0	0	0.9	4.7	8.4	0	0	0	0	0	14

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2016)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon
Errards Estate

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

	2005											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	320.5 mm	75.3 mm	43.9 mm	12.7 mm	304.3 mm	398.7 mm	215.6 mm	195.2 mm	76.0 mm	381.7 mm	380.8 mm	130.1 mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.3 °C	26.6 °C	28.4 °C	29.7 °C	29.8 °C	28.9 °C	29.2 °C	29.5 °C	30.7 °C	29.6 °C	28.0 °C	27.6 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.0 °C	21.5 °C	21.9 °C	24.4 °C	24.3 °C	24.6 °C	24.3 °C	23.9 °C	24.0 °C	23.9 °C	23.3 °C	22.5 °C
Average temperature	24.2 °C	24.1 °C	25.6 °C	27.1 °C	27.1 °C	26.8 °C	26.8 °C	26.7 °C	27.4 °C	26.8 °C	25.7 °C	25.1 °C
Average Relative humidity	82.00%	80.00%	69.00%	68.00%	74.00%	80.00%	79.00%	77.00%	74.00%	79.00%	79.00%	73.00%
Average hours of sunshine/day	5.9 hrs	7.6 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.8 hrs	8.5 hrs	6.1 hrs	7.5 hrs	8.5 hrs	8.6 hrs	6.7 hrs	5.9 hrs	7.4 hrs
Average evaporation per day	2.9 mm	3.9 mm	5.2 mm	6.7 mm	5.6 mm	4.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	4.9 mm	3.7 mm	3.5 mm	3.4 mm
Average daily run of wind	75.2 km	61.8 km	92.9 km	127.3 km	90.3 km	97.7 km	88.2 km	69.7 km	66.0 km	63.2 km	70.4 km	90.8 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2006											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	177.6 °C	69.1 °C	66.9 °C	49.6 °C	102.2 °C	378.2 °C	209.2 °C	143.3 °C	183.1 °C	326.4 °C	121.6 °C	138.8 °C
Mean maximum temperature	26.9 °C	26.9 °C	26.4 °C	28.8 °C	28.6 °C	29.2 °C	29.1 °C	29.5 °C	29.9 °C	29.4 °C	28.5 °C	28.1 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.6 °C	22.3 °C	21.7 °C	22.2 °C	22.5 °C	24.3 °C	25.2 °C	24.1 °C	23.3 °C	24.2 °C	22.8 °C	23.1 °C
Average temperature	24.8	24.6	25.1	25.5	25.6	26.8	27.2	26.6	26.6	26.8	25.7	25.6
Average Relative humidity	75%	71%	66%	69%	70%	74%	78%	76%	73%	79%	76%	75%
Average hours of sunshine/day	7.4 hrs	8.9 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.2 hrs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.4 mm	4.3 mm	5.8 mm	5.6 mm	5.9 mm	5.6 mm	5.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	3.9 mm	3.8 mm	N/A
Average daily run of wind	116.3 km	119.4 km	103.3 km	89.7 km	87.2 km	113.8 km	18.2 km	60.4 km	52.6 km	64.2 km	57.2 km	76.4 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

2007												
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	162.7mm	81.3mm	81.2mm	76.6mm	21.8mm	117.6mm	199.3mm	368.3mm	170.7mm	341.7mm	133.1mm	183.1mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.2°C	27.1°C	27.7°C	28.9°C	29.9°C	29.7°C	29.5°C	28.1°C	29.6°C	28.0°C	28.0°C	27.8°C
Mean minimum temperature	21.6°C	22.0°C	22.8°C	22.7°C	24.2°C	25.2°C	24.6°C	24.1°C	23.3°C	22.6°C	21.5°C	20.8°C
Average temperature	23.9°C	24.6°C	25.3°C	25.8°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.1°C	26.1°C	26.5°C	25.3°C	24.8°C	24.3°C
Average Relative humidity	73.00%	74.00%	73.00%	71.80%	67.10%	69.40%	73.10%	76.80%	74.90%	74.30%	75.30%	73.20%
Average hours of sunshine/day	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.8mm	4.3mm	4.8mm	5.6mm	6.4mm	5.6mm	5.0mm	4.6mm	4.9mm	N/A	4.2mm	3.1mm
Average daily run of wind	70.8km	92.7km	99.4km	77.2km	118.3km	131.5km	105.7km	88.6km	81.7km	90.0km	86.0km	112.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

2008												
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	79.9mm	126.3mm	91.6mm	111.9mm	51.7mm	170.1mm	266.0mm	224.8mm	250.1mm	487.8mm	281.0mm	137.3mm
Mean maximum temperature	27.4°C	26.2°C	26.1°C	28.5°C	30.7°C	30.2°C	30.6°C	31.3°C	30.9°C	30.4°C	30.4°C	29.3°C
Mean minimum temperature	20.7°C	21.0°C	20.9°C	22.3°C	22.7°C	23.9°C	24.3°C	24.1°C	23.8°C	23.7°C	23.1°C	21.8°C
Average temperature	24.1°C	23.6°C	23.5°C	25.4°C	26.7°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.7°C	27.4°C	27.1°C	26.8°C	25.6°C
Average Relative humidity	77.30%	77.80%	74.10%	71.20%	66.40%	74.50%	75.00%	76.80%	77.40%	79.80%	78.20%	76.10%
Average hours of sunshine/day	8.3	8.4	7.9	8	9.5	6.5	8.1	7.8	6.7	5.9	6.5	7.7
Average evaporation per day	3.5mm	4.5mm	4.3mm	4.5mm	6.2mm	5.0mm	4.9mm	4.6mm	4.4mm	N/A	N/A	3.5mm
Average daily run of wind	94.5km	139.7km	109.5km	121.1km	117.2km	131.2km	97.4km	68.6km	56.4km	53.1km	64.2km	82.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694	1901	49,883	1980	113,409
1851	24,185	1911	48,637	1991	133,308
1861	26,674	1921	51,505	2001	157,490
1871	31,610	1946	70,113	2010	165,595
1881	38,551	1960	86,108		
1891	42,220	1970	100,893		

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2010 – 2016)

TABLE 2.2

AREA	2010R	2011R	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
All Castries	65,656	66,262	...	...	...	...	...
Castries City	4,173	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castries Sub-Urban	17,938	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castries Rural	43,545	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anse-La-Raye	6,247	6,305	...	...	...	...	...
Canaries	2,044	2,063	...	...	...	...	...
Soufriere	8,472	8,550	...	...	...	...	...
Choiseul	6,098	6,154	...	...	...	...	...
Laborie	6876	6,763	...	...	...	...	...
Vieux-Fort	16,284	16,434	...	...	...	...	...
Micoud	16,284	16,434	...	...	...	...	...
Dennerly	12,599	12,715	...	...	...	...	...
Gros-Islet	25,210	25,443	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	165,770	167,366	169,170	170,745	172,255	174,257	...

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 210 FIGURES.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2011 - 2013)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2011			2012			2013		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,694	5,549	11,243	5,556	5,399	10,955	5,389	5,223	10,612
5 - 9	6,341	6,063	12,404	6,190	5,911	12,101	6,049	5,767	11,816
10 - 14	7,130	7,006	14,136	6,932	6,805	13,737	6,739	6,605	13,344
15 - 19	8,151	7,781	15,932	8,026	7,688	15,713	7,862	7,559	15,421
20 - 24	7,232	7,158	14,390	7,424	7,290	14,714	7,569	7,387	14,956
25 - 29	6,633	6,832	13,465	6,808	7,009	13,817	6,994	7,183	14,177
30 - 34	6,309	6,225	12,534	6,476	6,412	12,889	6,645	6,611	13,256
35 - 39	5,985	6,198	12,183	6,113	6,232	12,345	6,250	6,291	12,541
40 - 44	6,028	6,267	12,295	6,115	6,308	12,423	6,204	6,334	12,538
45 - 49	5,748	5,758	11,506	5,884	5,923	11,807	6,001	6,064	12,065
50 - 54	4,886	4,878	9,764	5,138	5,105	10,243	5,371	5,323	10,694
55 - 59	3,554	3,669	7,223	3,796	3,908	7,704	4,050	4,156	8,206
60 - 64	2,802	2,931	5,733	2,911	3,044	5,956	3,041	3,180	6,221
65 - 69	2,188	2,421	4,609	2,253	2,499	4,753	2,323	2,581	4,904
70 - 74	1,746	1,954	3,700	1,766	2,009	3,775	1,791	2,068	3,859
75 - 79	1,185	1,481	2,666	1,203	1,517	2,721	1,221	1,558	2,779
80 & OVER	1,313	2,270	3,583	1,270	2,250	3,520	1,242	2,244	3,486
TOTAL	82,925	84,441	167,366	83,861	85,309	169,170	84,741	86,134	170,875

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2014 - 2016)

TABLE 2.3

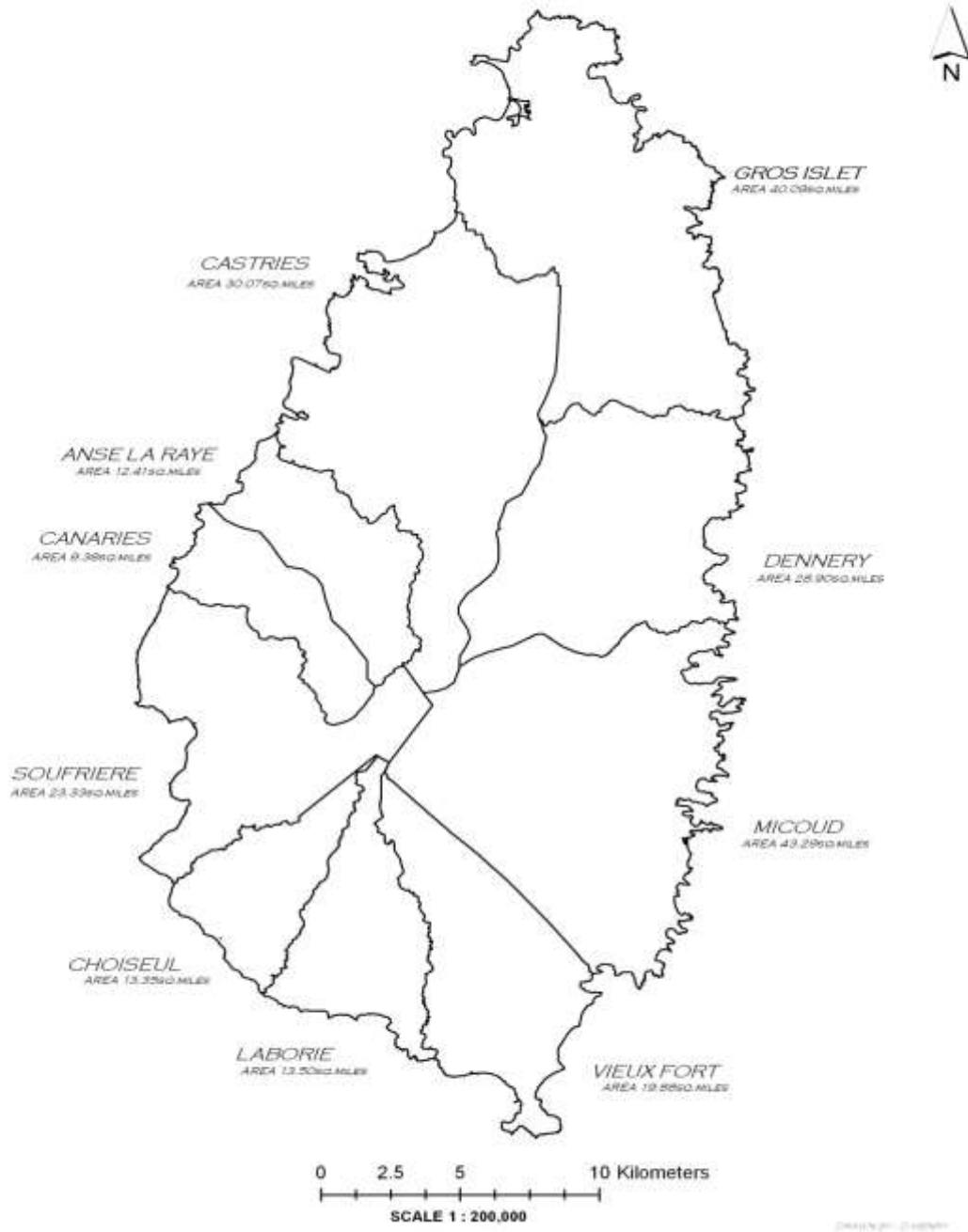
AGE GROUP	2014			2015			2016		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,393	5,217	10,610	5,330	5,156	10,485	...	...	...
5 - 9	5,886	5,637	11,523	5,778	5,539	11,317	...	...	...
10 - 14	6,642	6,433	13,075	6,513	6,261	12,775	...	...	...
15 - 19	7,526	7,328	14,854	7,247	7,112	14,359	...	...	...
20 - 24	7,839	7,584	15,424	7,963	7,671	15,634	...	...	...
-									
25 - 29	7,093	7,211	14,305	7,230	7,285	14,515	...	...	...
30 - 34	6,773	6,857	13,629	6,914	7,073	13,987	...	...	...
35 - 39	6,419	6,334	12,753	6,574	6,422	12,996	...	...	...
40 - 44	6,233	6,333	12,565	6,288	6,336	12,624	...	...	...
45 - 49	6,108	6,195	12,304	6,198	6,290	12,488	...	...	...
50 - 54	5,547	5,496	11,043	5,707	5,669	11,376	...	...	...
55 - 59	4,359	4,433	8,791	4,640	4,688	9,328	...	...	...
60 - 64	3,141	3,309	6,450	3,287	3,474	6,761	...	...	...
65 - 69	2,419	2,661	5,080	2,511	2,747	5,258	...	...	...
70 - 74	1,801	2,124	3,925	1,827	2,185	4,013	...	...	...
75 - 79	1,255	1,600	2,855	1,279	1,642	2,921	...	...	...
80 & OVER	1206	2,231	3,437	1186	2,234	3,420	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,639	86,984	172,623	86,472	87,786	174,257	...	...	...

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 2

POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 2.4

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Population Estimates (1)	169,170	170,875	172,623	174,257	...
Population growth Rate	1.07	1.00	1.01	0.94	...
<u>LIVE BIRTHS</u>					
Male	1,009	1,083	1,023	...	...
Female	997	1,092	1,003	...	...
TOTAL	2,006	2,175	2,026	...	...
Illegitimate Births	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	11.9	12.7	11.7	...	...
<u>STILL BIRTHS</u>					
Male	...	...	...	...	...
Female	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	-	32	...	...	...
<u>DEATHS</u>					
Male	630	626	751	...	...
Female	554	498	571	...	...
TOTAL	1,184	1,113	1358*	...	...
<u>INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR</u>					
Of which - Male	18	20	21	...	...
Female	16	13	8	...	...
TOTAL	34	33	29	...	...
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	5.5	6.5	7.9	...	...
MARRIAGES	305	511	494	...	...
DIVORCES	117	52	106	...	...

P - preliminary data

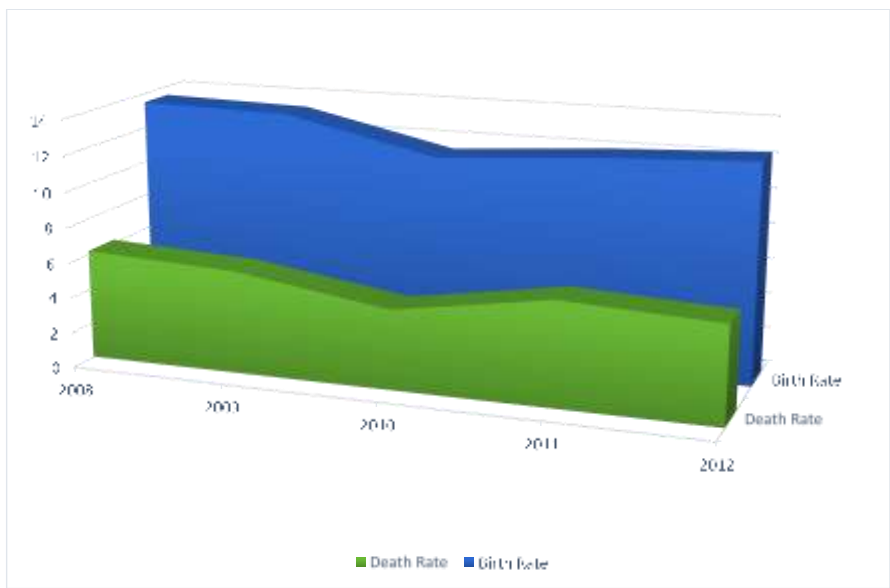
(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGI

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

* 2014 deaths total included 36 not stated deaths

FIGURE 3

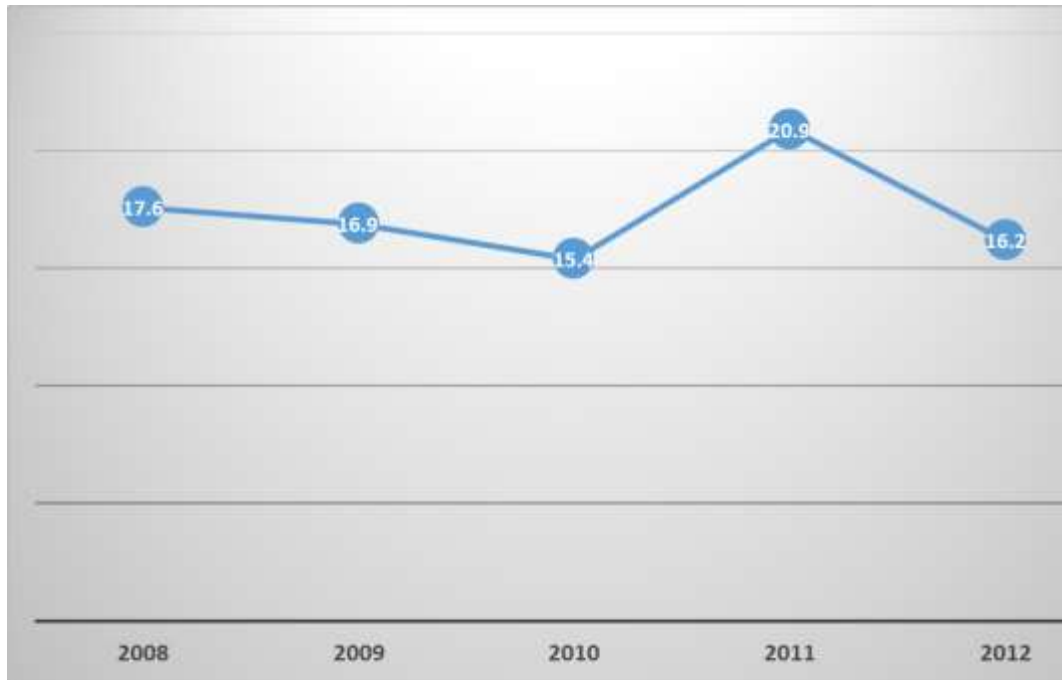
BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 4

INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1973-2016)

TABLE 2.5

PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,909
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	58	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,243	1,141	2,384	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,137	1,161	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726
2010	919	957	1,876	13	16	29	550	413	963	165,770
2011	1,011	990	20,01	23	19	42	609	500	1,109	167,366
2012	1,009	997	2,006	18	16	34	630	554	1,184	169,170
2013	1,083	1,092	2,175	25	24	49	631	498	1,129	170,875
2014	1023	1003	2,026	21	8	29	751	571	1358*	172,623
2015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174,257
2016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 and 2010 Population Census

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2012-2013)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2012 P			2013 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	17	17	34	25	24	49
04-Jan	3	5	8	3	0	3
09-May	3	2	5	3	2	5
14-Oct	2	2	4	2	3	5
15 - 19	7	4	11	8	6	14
20 - 24	11	4	15	14	8	22
25 - 29	18	3	21	15	4	19
30 - 34	17	9	26	22	7	29
35 - 39	17	7	24	13	4	17
40 - 44	31	23	54	31	10	41
45 - 49	31	19	50	28	16	44
50 - 54	42	33	75	50	24	74
55 - 59	30	24	54	40	25	65
60 - 64	45	30	75	52	26	78
65 - 69	55	26	81	54	35	89
70 - 74	62	32	94	56	40	96
75 - 79	68	64	132	62	38	100
80 - 84	53	74	127	61	64	125
85 & OVER	117	175	292	92	162	254
Not Stated	1	1	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	630	554	1,184	631	498	1,129

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2014-2015)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2014			2015		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year						
1 - 4
5 - 9
14-Oct
15 - 19
20 - 24
25 - 29
30 - 34
35 - 39
40 - 44
45 - 49
50 - 54
55 - 59
60 - 64
65 - 69
70 - 74
75 - 79
80 - 84
85 & OVER
Not Stated
TOTAL

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2016)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2016		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year			
04-Jan

09-May	...	...	...
14-Oct	...	...	...
15 - 19	...	...	...
20 - 24	...	...	...
25 - 29	...	...	...
30 - 34	...	...	...
35 - 39	...	...	...
40 - 44	...	...	...
45 - 49	...	...	...
50 - 54	...	...	...
55 - 59	...	...	...
60 - 64	...	...	...
65 - 69	...	...	...
70 - 74	...	...	...
75 - 79	...	...	...
80 - 84	...	...	...
85 & OVER	...	...	...
Not Stated	...	...	...

TOTAL
--------------	-----	-----	-----

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2011

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6 th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Age 15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Age 16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Age 17	67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Age 18	78	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Age 19	74	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970
20 0 24	286	171	72	22	6	3	0	0	0		560
25 0 29	167	138	86	59	23	7	3	0	0	0	483
30 0 34	69	109	83	50	22	12	12	0	1	1	358
35 0 39	29	58	49	39	27	16	13	11	3	3	248
40 0 44	5	14	12	10	9	6	7	4	4	1	72
45 & Over	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	9
ALL AGES	822	531	307	182	90	44	35	15	9	4	2,039

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2012

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Age 15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Age 16	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Age 17	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Age 18	75	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Age 19	71	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
20 0 24	306	170	46	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	543
25 0 29	170	174	88	48	20	9	1	0	0	0	510
30 0 34	78	117	88	50	23	10	4	3	1	0	374
35 0 39	32	49	53	36	23	13	9	9	5	1	230
40 0 44	6	14	15	9	10	12	3	2	2	5	78
45 & Over	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
ALL AGES	828	575	293	158	83	46	18	14	8	6	2,029

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2013

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Age 16	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Age 17	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Age 18	68	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Age 19	87	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
20 0 24	352	159	59	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	589
25 0 29	194	191	103	34	21	0	4	0	0	0	547
30 0 34	85	140	86	41	25	10	7	2	1	0	397
35 0 39	39	69	63	29	29	23	7	8	5	1	273
40 0 44	7	174	16	10	7	5	7	1	3	0	70
45 & Over	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
ALL AGES	936	606	332	129	84	39	26	11	10	2	2,175

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2014 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Age 16	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Age 17	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Age 18	77	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Age 19	84	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
20 0 24	306	146	70	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	536
25 0 29	163	166	84	36	21	7	3	1	0	0	481
30 0 34	97	138	79	40	27	6	3	1	0	0	391
35 0 39	41	60	49	41	30	10	7	4	2	1	245
40 0 44	7	14	14	10	5	6	3	1	1	3	64
45 & Over	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	8
ALL AGES	867	567	31	139	89	30	17	8	4	4	2,026

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2015 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15
Age 15
Age 16
Age 17
Age 18
Age 19
20 0 24
25 0 29
30 0 34
35 0 39
40 0 44
45 & Over
ALL AGES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2016 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15
Age 15
Age 16
Age 17
Age 18
Age 19
20 0 24
25 0 29
30 0 34
35 0 39
40 0 44
45 & Over
ALL AGES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8A

MALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n	x	x		x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.182	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.0152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.0156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.0814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.8
25 - 29	0.1502	0.1373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.1424	0.1184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.1859	0.1916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,14	79,051	17.89	17.9
65 - 69	0.14116	0.148	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.1912	0.18273	60,567	59,502	11.76	12.09

75 - 79	0.33629	0.3105	48,987	48629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.3871	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & Over	1	1	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.2

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n	x	x		x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.176	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.018	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.0116	0.0117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.0169	0.015	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.0031	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53
30 - 34	0.00796	0.0063	97,046	96,68	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.1076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.4	38.68
45 - 49	0.1283	0.1211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.2	29.43

55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.8141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.4	10.35
80 - 84	0.2772	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1	1	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

HEALTH

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2012 - 2016

TABLE 3.1

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Hospitals	6	6	6	6	6
Bed Capacity *	169	162	162	162	162
Admissions *	7,644	7,667	8,153	8612	9117
Discharges including deaths*	8,574	8,589	9,127	9342	9936
Health Centers	33	33	33	33	33

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2012 - 2016

TABLE 3.2

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
*Doctors	378	433	478	...	...
*Dentists	49	54	55	...	...
**Nurses	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Information obtained from the Saint Lucia Medical & Dental Council

This table includes residents of Saint Lucia (Local Practitioners) as well as Interns, Visiting and Volunteer Practitioners.

** Ministry of Health

HEALTH**REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2012 – 2016)**

TABLE 3.3

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Acid-fast Bacilli	1	0	0	0	...
Acino Bacter, Congenital Syphilis	0	0	0	0	...
Acinetobacter	0	0	0	0	...
Adenovirus	3	4	2	2	...
Appendicitis/Appendectomy	0	0	0	0	...
Asceri Lumbricoides	1	0	0	0	...
Aspiraion Pneumonia	0	1	0	0	...
Bacterial Meningitis	0	0	0	0	...
Bld C/S Entrobacter	0	0	0	0	...
Broncho Pneumonia	0	0	0	0	...
Candida Sp. Bld	1	0	0	0	...
Cerebral a taxia (4th)	0	0	0	0	...
Citrobacter MSU	0	0	0	0	...
Cocobacilli	0	0	0	0	...
Dengue	35	282	11	38	...
E. Coli	6	0	1	3	...
Edwardsiella Tardar 2+	0	0	0	0	...
Enterobacter	1	0	0	0	...
ESBL	2	0	2	3	...
Febrile Seizure	0	0	0	0	...
Gr. A. B.H.S	0	0	0	0	...
Gram Positive Cocci	0	0	0	0	...
Group A Betaheolytic Strep	0	0	0	0	...
Group A Strep	0	0	0	0	...
Haemophilus Influenze	1	0	0	0	...
HBs Ag	0	0	0	0	...
Hepatitis A	0	0	0	0	...
Hepatitis B	2	3	0	1	...
Hepatitis Unspecified	0	0	0	0	...
HIV	64	65	53	45	...
HMPV	5	0	3	3	...

CONTINUED

HEALTH**REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2012 – 2016)**

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
HTLV +	0	0	0	2	...
IFA +	0	1	0	1	...
IFA Pos	0	0	0	0	...
IFA Pos.	0	0	0	0	...
IFA+	0	0	0	0	...
IFA+, H1N1+, Dengue	0	0	0	0	...
Influenza B	0	1	0	0	...
Influenza A (H1N1)	29	1	1	0	...
Para Influenza	11	9	2	2	...
Klebesilla Pneumonia	3	2	0	2	...
Leptospirosis	11	29	14	15	...
Malaria	2	1	1	1	...
Meningitis	0	2	0	0	...
Morganella	0	0	0	0	...
MRSA	15	7	5	9	...
Mucus Threads	0	0	0	0	...
Norovirus	0	0	0	0	...
Pneumoccus	0	0	0	0	...
Pneumonia UI	0	1	0	0	...
Pseudomonas	1	1	0	0	...
Pulmonary tuberculosis (PTB)	1	0	0	0	...
Rheumatic Fever	0	0	0	0	...
Rhinovirus	20	20	0	2	...
Rotavirus	6	1	5	22	...
RSV	5	1	0	3	...
Salmonellosis	7	0	0	1	...
Schistosomiasis	1	0	0	0	...
Serratia Plymythia	0	0	0	0	...
Shigellosis	0	0	0	1	...
Sputum Pseudonomas Aeragin	0	0	0	0	...
Staph Aureus	2	1	0	0	...
Strep Pneumonia	2	0	0	0	...

CONTINUED

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Streptococcus	0	0	0	0	...
Trichum's Trichuna ova (stool)	0	0	0	0	...
Vancomycin-resistant Enterococci (VRE) wol	0	0	0	0	...
TOTAL	174	368	100	156	...

SOURCE: EPIDEMIOLOGY UNIT, MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1		04-Jan		14-May		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
	I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	19	24	-	1	30	30		
II. NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	8	22	27	77	35	1	-	109	72			
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	6	6	3	9	19	-	1	24	31			
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	3			
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2			
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	12	4	-	-	18	6			
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	13	8	52	24	113	157	1	1	182	195			
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	9	4	37	45	1	-	53	52			
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	5	-	-	15	14			
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	8	19	13	-	-	30	24			
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3			
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	3			
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-			
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	21	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	24			
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	2	1	38	39	-	6	47	46			
XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	3	-	14	34	4	9	3	7	7	-	-	69	15			
ALL CAUSES	22	23	3	4	9	5	20	9	89	33	121	84	340	353	4	9	609	520		

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1		04-Jan		14-May		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	6	23	32	1	-	35	44
II. NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	9	9	18	20	70	21	1	-	109	72
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	7	9	20	22	-	-	24	31
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	4	3	3	4	-	-	18	6
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	12	5	48	27	129	140	1	2	182	195
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	12	9	42	36	1	1	53	52
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	10	3	-	-	16	5
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	1	11	3	-	-	23	9
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	2	27	46	2	2	41	52
XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	2	32	-	11	3	5	1	-	1	72	13
ALL CAUSES	28	18	2	5	5	4	27	6	88	34	128	83	341	325	1	-	625	482

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH		Under 1		04-Jan		14-May		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	22	26	-	-	33	37
II	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	26	18	67	33	-	-	97	54
III	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	8	14	-	-	22	15
IV	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	2
V	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	8	2	-	-	16	9
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	13	10	31	33	110	132	2	3	160	180
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	3	32	30	1	-	45	36
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	5	4	9	-	-	20	17
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	8	5	-	-	15	9
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	26
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	10	3	42	48	1	3	62	60
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	-	-	1	3	-	19	2	27	1	11	2	6	2	-	-	67	8
ALL CAUSES		22	27	2	6	6	-	26	8	67	27	127	78	306	305	4	7	562	457

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
ALL CAUSES	927	1,039	974	1,092	969	1,159
I. CERTAIN INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (A00-B99)	21	37	33	44	32	40
Intestinal Infectious diseases (A00-A09)	1	2	-	3	2	-
Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	6	-	1	1	-	1
Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases (A20-A28)	1	-	1	2	3	1
Tetanus (A33-A35)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia (A41)	10	31	18	27	6	28
Other Bacterial diseases (A48-49)	-	1	1	-	-	-
Syphilis (A50-A53)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Viral infections of the central nervous system (A80-A89)	-	-	-	2	-	-
Arthropod-borne viral fevers & viral haemorrhagic fevers (A90-A99)	-	-	-	-	3	-
Viral hepatitis (B15-B19)	-	-	1	-	2	1
HIV disease (B20-B24)	1	1	7	5	13	-
Other viral disease (B25-B34)	-	-	3	2	1	5
Mycoses (B35-B49)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Protozoal diseases (B50-B64)	1	-	-	-	-	3
Helminthiases (B65-B83)	-	1	-	-	1	1
Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other infectious diseases (B99-B99)	-	-	1	-	1	-
II. NEOPLASMS(C00-D48)	180	184	170	171	153	262
Malignant Neoplasms (C00-C97)	168	176	166	168	149	249
In situ Neoplasms (D00-D09)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benign Neoplasms (D10-D36)	3	8	1	1	1	5
Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour (D37-D48)	9	-	3	2	3	8
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES (E00-E90)	88	104	106	142	138	104
Disorders of thyroid gland (E00-E07)	1	1	-	2	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	76	83	100	119	128	84
Other disorders of glucose regulation & pancreatic internal secretion (E15-E16)	2	-	-	-	-	1
Disorders of other endocrine glands (E20-E35)	-	1	-	-	1	-
Malnutrition (E40-E46)	2	5	1	4	1	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Other nutritional deficiencies (E50-E64)	1	-	-	1	1	2
Obesity and other hyperalimentation (E65-E68)	-	-	-	-	-	2
Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	6	14	5	16	6	13
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS & DISORDERS INVOLVING THE IMMUNE MECHANISM (D50-D89)	10	7	10	4	11	9
Nutritional Anaemias (D50-D53)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Haemolytic Anaemias (D55-D59)	2	2	7	1	6	1
Aplastic and other Anaemias (D60-D64)	1	1	1	2	4	4
Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions (D65-D69)	3	-	-	-	-	1
Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D80-D89)	3	4	2	1	1	2
V. MENTAL AND BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS (F00-F99)	10	6	3	2	3	0
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00-F09)	8	1	2	-	-	-
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10-F19)	2	3	-	2	3	-
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20-F29)	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mental retardation (F70-F79)	-	1	-	-	-	-
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (G00-G99)	14	18	13	13	12	20
Inflammatory disease of the central nervous system (G00-G09)	-	4	1	1	-	4
Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system (G10-G14)	-	1	2	2	-	2
Extrapyramidal and movement disorders (G20-G26)	3	2	1	1	2	2
Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system (G30-G32)	-	-	1	2	4	3
Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system (G35-G37)	1	1	-	-	-	-
Episodic and paroxysmal disorders (G40-G47)	2	3	6	2	4	4
Polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system (G60-G64)	-	-	-	2	-	-
Diseases of the myoneural junction and muscle (G70-G73)	-	-	-	-	-	3
Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes (G80-G83)	4	4	1	1	2	1
Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99)	4	3	1	2	-	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
VII. DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA (H00-H59)	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII DISEASES OF THE EAR AND MASTOID PROCESS (H60-H62)	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (I00-I99)	277	337	328	388	269	369
Chronic rheumatic heart diseases (I05-I09)	1	2	3	-	1	4
Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	52	78	98	11	49	72
Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	46	60	37	70	47	69
Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation (I26-I28)	10	16	17	28	14	12
Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	60	65	41	68	55	51
Cerebrovascular diseases (I60-I69)	98	105	18	18	87	139
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries (I70-I79)	8	8	17	10	14	17
Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified (I80-I89)	2	3	7	3	2	5
X. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (J00-J99)	85	86	58	74	64	73
Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	35	42	21	17	11	23
Other acute lower respiratory infections (J20-J22)	1	4	1	1	7	11
Other diseases of upper respiratory infections (J30-J39)	1	1	-	-	-	1
Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47)	30	19	26	38	28	24
Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	3	5	2	4	4	1
Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium (J80-J86)	10	3	4	4	4	4
Other diseases of pleura (J90-J94)	5	3	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	-	9	3	9	9	8
XI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (K00-K93)	41	43	41	37	34	45
Diseases of the oesophagus, stomach and duodenum (K20-K31)	8	8	6	7	7	8
Diseases of appendix (K35-K38)	2	-	1	-	-	-
Hernia (K40-K46)	-	-	1	3	1	1
Noninfective enteritis and colitis (K50-K52)	-	-	1	1	3	1
Other diseases of intestines (K55-K63)	7	12	7	3	3	7

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Diseases of peritoneum (K65-K67)	-	-	3	1	-	-
Diseases of the liver (K70-K76)	18	11	16	21	16	22
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreas (K80-K87)	4	5	2	-	3	2
Other diseases of the digestive system (K90-K93)	2	7	4	1	1	4
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE (L00-L99)	11	4	6	13	8	26
Infections of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L8)	2	-	-	-	-	3
Bullous disorders (L10-L14)	1	1	-	-	-	-
Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other disorders of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L80-L99)	8	3	6	13	8	22
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE (M00-M99)	5	4	3	1	4	3
Inflammatory polyarthropathies (M05-M14)	1	-	-	-	1	-
Systemic connective tissue disorders (M30-M36)	4	3	3	-	2	2
Spondylopathies (M45-M49)	-	1	-	1	-	-
Other osseopathies (M86-M90)	-	-	-	-	1	1
XIV. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM (N00-N99)	21	24	11	34	34	30
Glomerular diseases (N00-N8)	1	-	2	-	-	2
Renal tubulo-interstitial diseases (N10-N16)	2	2	1	1	3	2
Renal failure (N17-N19)	14	8	3	13	11	9
Urolithiasis (N20-N23)	-	1	-	-	1	-
Other disorders of kidney and ureter (N25-N29)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other diseases of urinary system (N30-N39)	4	10	3	8	9	11
Hyperplasia of prostate (N40)	-	3	-	7	5	2
Inflammatory diseases of prostate (N41)	-	-	-	-	1	3
Other disorders of prostate (N42)	-	-	1	5	3	1
Salpingitis and oophoritis (N70)	-	-	1	-	-	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	208	2009	2010	2011	2012
XIV PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM (O00-O99)	2	5	0	3	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnancy with abortive outcome (O00-O8)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O10-O16)	1	-	-	1	1	-
Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems (O30-O48)	-	3	-	1	-	-
Complications of labour and delivery (O60-O75)	-	1	-	1	-	1
Complications predominantly related to the puerperium (O85-O92)	1	-	-	-	-	-
XVI CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (P00-P96)	20	35	43	23	36	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery (P00-P04)	-	-	11	1	2	1
Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (P05-P8)	4	3	5	2	3	2
Birth trauma (P10-P15)	-	-	1	-	1	-
Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period (P20-P29)	8	16	14	16	19	22
Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	2	3	1	4	9	2
Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn (P50-P61)	1	2	-	-	1	-
Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn (P75-P78)	1	-	1	-	1	-
Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn (P80-P83)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other disorders originating in the perinatal period (P90-P96)	4	10	10	-	-	3
XVI CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS, DEFORMATIONS AND CHROMOSOMAL ABNORMALITIES (Q00-Q99)	10	7	10	10	5	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of the nervous system (Q00-Q07)	1	-	-	1	-	1
Congenital malformations of circulatory system (Q20-Q28)	6	2	4	5	2	5
Congenital malformations of the digestive system (Q38-Q45)	-	-	-	1	-	1
Congenital malformations of the urinary system (Q60-Q64)	-	-	2	1	-	1
Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system (Q65-Q79)	-	1	1	-	1	1
Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89)	3	3	3	2	1	-
Chromosomal abnormalities, not elsewhere classified (Q90-Q99)	-	1	-	-	1	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Symptoms and signs involving the nervous and musculoskeletal systems (R25-R29)	1	-	-	2	-	-
Symptoms and signs involving the urinary system (R30-R39)	-	-	1	-	-	-
General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	25	15	2	4	19	6
Abnormal findings on examination of blood, without diagnosis (R70-R79)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	24	30	22	24	14	21
XIX INJURY, POISONING AND CERTAIN OTHER CONSEQUENCES OF EXTERNAL CAUSES (S00-T98)	0	0	0	0	0	0
XX. EXTERNAL CAUSES OF MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY (V1-Y98)	78	83	113	98	120	104
Motor vehicle transport accidents (V1-V89, V99, X59)	30	29	32	18	35	28
Falls (W00-W19)	2	1	2	7	5	2
Contact with knife, sword or dagger (W26)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rifle, shotgun and larger firearm discharge (W33)	2	-	-	-	-	1
Discharge from other and unspecified firearms (W34)	6	15	-	-	-	1
Exposure to other and unspecified inanimate mechanical forces (W49)	5	11	-	-	-	1
Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)	5	10	11	12	3	10
Other accidental threats to breathing (W75-W84)	10	5	1	2	1	3
Exposure to electric current, radiation and extreme ambient air temperature and pressure (W85-W99)	-	1	2	1	-	1
Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)	1	2	7	2	4	-
Contact with venomous snakes and lizards (X20)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Exposure to excessive natural heat (X30)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)	4	3	1	1	-	2
Lack of food (X53)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Intentional self-harm (X60-X84)	1	-	13	4	8	10
Assault (X85-Y09)	6	4	32	40	44	37
Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34)	2	-	9	10	20	4
Complications of medical and surgical care (Y40-Y84)	2	2	2	1	-	3

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

	% OF WORKING POPULATION	
	2001	2010
AGRICULTURE	13.10%	...
MINING AND QUARRYING	0.20%	...
MANUFACTURING	9.20%	...
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	1.20%	...
CONSTRUCTION	9.20%	...
DISTRIBUTION	17.40%	...
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	12.60%	...
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	7.20%	...
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2.40%	...
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES *	27.50%	...
TOTAL	100.00%	...

* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE ESTIMATES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2008

TABLE 4.2

	% OF POPULATION		
	% OF MALE POPULATION	% OF FEMALE POPULATION	% OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY	1.4	6.8	10.8
FISHING	1.9	0.1	1.1
MINING & QUARRYING	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING	4.2	6.2	5.1
ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY	0.8	0.4	0.6
CONSTRUCTION	21.6	1.1	12.5
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC.	10.5	20.9	15.1
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	10.1	16.8	13.1
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE	9.1	3.2	6.5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	0.8	3.3	1.9
REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	3.3	5	4.1
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY	11.8	17	14.1

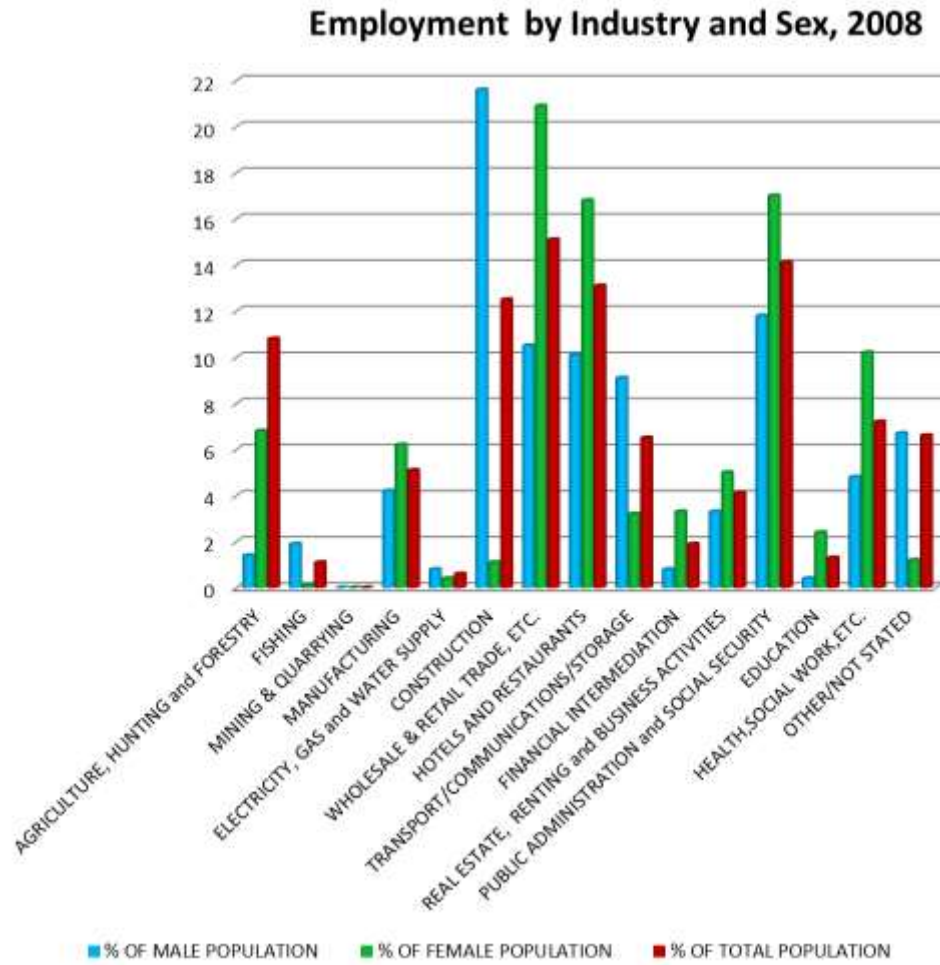
EDUCATION	0.4	2.4	1.3
HEALTH,SOCIAL WORK,ETC.	4.8	10.2	7.2
OTHER/NOT STATED	6.7	1.2	6.6

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

I

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	18
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,85	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	18	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3,412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	948	86	10	117	10	39	167	126	80	389	1,972
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,16	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-OERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BI	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
TOTAL	23,662	1,913	392	2,645	224	2,002	5,093	4,988	3,569	8,676	53,164

SOURCE: 201 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1112	413	123	441	478	376	724	1132	1168	431	6398
Mining and quarrying	48	7	0	5	4	18	20	12	4	8	126
Manufacturing	1338	139	36	107	158	203	620	382	259	461	3703
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	217	14	0	10	5	7	53	33	16	88	443
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	179	17	0	17	14	13	30	41	24	64	399
Construction	3009	303	68	321	248	253	535	675	591	1250	7253
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	5158	265	55	371	222	323	118	640	580	1942	10574
Transportation and storage	1511	106	15	133	76	170	504	335	139	627	3616
Accommodation and food service activities	4184	303	77	1029	396	226	520	355	373	1930	9393
Information and communication	649	15	2	19	9	25	74	62	31	367	1253
Financial and insurance activities	885	33	9	48	35	51	122	11	76	518	1878
Real estate activities	62	0	0	2	2	3	10	5	1	80	165
Professional, scientific and technical activities	466	31	6	12	6	15	40	45	26	354	101
Administrative and support service activities	1268	72	22	62	64	45	229	180	183	576	271
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2874	245	56	212	198	216	594	650	454	1157	6656
Education	1362	95	41	142	143	146	344	347	223	571	3414
Human health and social work activities	863	37	6	80	40	57	176	118	85	276	1738
Arts, entertainment and recreation	330	18	4	85	8	10	48	32	34	218	787
Other service activities	696	38	9	60	27	38	137	124	67	274	1470
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own u	919	78	10	67	48	57	97	142	146	379	1943
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	93	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	79	194
NOT STATED	1153	126	37	40	31	114	229	153	149	609	2641
TOTAL	28376	2358	577	3264	2213	2367	6128	5569	4635	12259	67746

SOURCE: 201 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

I

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2012 – 2013)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2011				2012			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
			20.30%	22.00%	21.82%	20.47%	22.33%	20.19%
15-19 Years	59.62%	61.57%	60.36%	60.09%	59.87%	66.46%
20-24 "	33.23%	34.95%	32.82%	28.46%	32.97%	29.00%
25-29 "	20.18%	25.22%	26.43%	22.27%	22.35%	23.17%
30-34 "	17.45%	18.33%	20.42%	13.05%	22.65%	18.22%
35-39 "	11.36%	12.82%	17.94%	18.92%	19.20%	10.23%
40-44 "	11.49%	19.98%	12.91%	17.57%	20.17%	14.01%
45-49 "	18.16%	13.45%	13.51%	13.84%	11.36%	8.23%
50-54 "	14.20%	11.87%	7.87%	15.31%	11.02%	14.46%
55-59 "	10.12%	17.16%	10.48%	10.48%	9.21%	17.24%
60-64 "	12.13%	9.43%	25.03%	12.81%	18.23%	16.02%
Over 65 Years	15.43%	9.69%	17.65%	7.92%	17.25%	16.53%
Not Stated
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
			19.43%	19.04%	19.31%	19.18%	20.71%	17.29%
15-19 Years	52.67%	52.95%	59.68%	55.69%	54.39%	70.74%
20-24 "	35.09%	31.06%	29.42%	25.60%	31.73%	21.41%
25-29 "	18.72%	26.78%	21.83%	26.24%	24.82%	22.23%
30-34 "	24.01%	14.28%	20.17%	11.33%	20.76%	11.91%
35-39 "	8.29%	9.67%	14.01%	18.10%	16.02%	6.70%
40-44 "	9.70%	15.08%	16.86%	10.74%	19.43%	11.72%
45-49 "	15.36%	9.75%	7.17%	12.30%	8.55%	6.39%
50-54 "	16.62%	11.43%	4.13%	10.87%	6.40%	10.37%
55-59 "	5.42%	14.26%	12.82%	12.27%	11.08%	16.76%
60-64 "	10.92%	8.11%	22.61%	15.19%	12.13%	12.48%
Over 65 Years	15.14%	10.65%	12.06%	12.79%	19.91%	15.81%
Not Stated
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
			21.18%	25.24%	24.64%	21.86%	24.16%	23.32%
15-19 Years	66.20%	69.67%	60.94%	65.59%	65.42%	61.79%
20-24 "	31.52%	39.45%	36.71%	31.88%	34.39%	37.70%
25-29 "	21.96%	23.65%	32.70%	18.79%	19.78%	24.01%
30-34 "	10.11%	22.74%	20.69%	14.45%	25.45%	25.77%
35-39 "	14.09%	15.36%	21.09%	19.75%	22.12%	12.99%
40-44 "	13.63%	25.16%	8.78%	25.11%	20.92%	16.31%
45-49 "	20.84%	17.31%	19.08%	15.33%	15.05%	10.30%
50-54 "	11.83%	12.31%	13.42%	19.53%	15.39%	19.18%
55-59 "	17.84%	22.55%	5.46%	8.19%	6.92%	17.85%
60-64 "	13.83%	11.26%	29.18%	9.01%	25.67%	20.77%
Over 65 Years	15.84%	8.26%	25.39%	0.00%	13.02%	17.56%
Not Stated

N.B No labour force survey was conducted for the period 2nd quarter 2010 to 2nd quarter 2011 due to the conduct of the Population and Housing Census in 2010

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	22.63%	23.75%	24.88%	22.01%	23.77%	25.35%	24.77%	23.61%
15-19 Years	59.00%	63.77%	61.17%	58.39%	73.06%	74.48%	66.40%	69.06%
20-24 "	39.17%	33.36%	36.41%	43.63%	48.20%	47.89%	38.90%	38.75%
25-29 "	23.36%	31.11%	27.50%	27.57%	28.04%	33.13%	24.83%	22.88%
30-34 "	23.98%	20.60%	22.24%	14.17%	17.24%	21.67%	24.20%	20.53%
35-39 "	13.54%	26.67%	19.90%	9.33%	17.11%	20.13%	21.46%	16.71%
40-44 "	17.02%	13.98%	15.49%	18.63%	21.52%	14.35%	14.04%	21.11%
45-49 "	16.54%	17.39%	17.03%	15.90%	13.05%	8.65%	17.03%	19.37%
50-54 "	12.75%	15.64%	14.28%	16.14%	10.27%	12.69%	19.37%	11.87%
55-59 "	10.84%	20.32%	15.17%	12.84%	15.76%	20.64%	11.41%	10.10%
60-64 "	16.01%	7.87%	12.24%	10.33%	15.14%	17.49%	15.35%	8.27%
Over 65 Years	11.76%	12.90%	12.44%	15.39%	16.99%	18.52%	12.00%	15.68%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	21.9%	20.8%	22.6%	20.0%	22.0%	22.2%	17.8%	21.3%
15-19 Years	53.7%	56.5%	50.1%	52.6%	65.9%	75.8%	55.0%	70.8%
20-24 "	39.4%	26.0%	35.3%	45.4%	43.5%	45.3%	28.6%	36.1%
25-29 "	23.7%	25.4%	32.0%	24.1%	30.6%	30.6%	20.8%	17.8%
30-34 "	28.1%	21.9%	23.8%	13.2%	19.6%	14.1%	20.6%	19.3%
35-39 "	14.4%	25.7%	17.5%	9.2%	20.6%	16.4%	8.5%	13.5%
40-44 "	14.0%	6.1%	13.0%	12.6%	16.7%	13.5%	5.3%	19.1%
45-49 "	10.7%	14.7%	13.1%	14.3%	2.0%	2.7%	10.7%	15.6%
50-54 "	15.4%	18.5%	14.5%	9.4%	9.1%	11.4%	17.1%	10.3%
55-59 "	8.6%	19.0%	10.8%	14.6%	15.9%	18.3%	12.8%	8.3%
60-64 "	8.0%	17.2%	11.0%	9.9%	19.5%	21.1%	21.1%	7.5%
Over 65 Years	10.4%	0.0%	22.6%	13.7%	17.8%	13.9%	6.2%	17.4%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	23.4%	26.8%	26.7%	24.2%	25.8%	28.9%	31.9%	26.5%
15-19 Years	65.9%	70.2%	82.8%	64.8%	82.1%	73.3%	81.2%	66.8%
20-24 "	38.9%	39.8%	53.4%	41.7%	53.8%	51.3%	46.5%	41.8%
25-29 "	22.9%	36.8%	36.8%	31.7%	24.7%	36.4%	28.4%	27.8%
30-34 "	19.7%	19.3%	24.8%	15.3%	15.3%	29.1%	26.7%	22.5%
35-39 "	12.7%	27.8%	11.1%	9.5%	13.9%	23.3%	36.4%	20.6%
40-44 "	19.5%	23.3%	21.4%	23.0%	25.4%	15.4%	22.8%	22.9%
45-49 "	23.5%	19.7%	24.7%	17.8%	29.9%	16.3%	27.0%	23.5%
50-54 "	9.9%	12.2%	17.5%	22.4%	11.7%	14.1%	21.9%	14.0%
55-59 "	13.8%	21.7%	12.1%	9.9%	15.7%	24.0%	9.4%	14.5%
60-64 "	22.3%	0.0%	3.7%	10.7%	9.6%	14.1%	12.8%	9.1%
Over 65 Years	14.6%	17.2%	4.9%	17.5%	15.4%	27.7%	26.0%	12.6%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2015				2016			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	27.2%	25.0%	23.5%	20.6%	22.1%	21.4%	20.0%	21.6%
15-19 Years	62.9%	65.3%	74.3%	64.4%	73.8%	79.2%	64.4%	69.2%
20-24 "	48.2%	44.3%	50.1%	31.7%	36.3%	35.8%	37.3%	42.2%
25-29 "	30.0%	31.8%	26.3%	24.1%	24.3%	23.1%	25.8%	33.1%
30-34 "	30.7%	19.9%	22.2%	16.3%	19.4%	28.9%	25.8%	19.4%
35-39 "	22.9%	20.4%	16.2%	20.3%	14.3%	12.5%	16.6%	18.0%
40-44 "	18.3%	21.1%	16.1%	14.9%	15.5%	14.9%	14.5%	10.7%
45-49 "	21.1%	14.3%	12.3%	14.0%	13.7%	12.4%	4.9%	11.2%
50-54 "	14.7%	15.9%	15.2%	15.4%	18.3%	14.2%	10.6%	12.5%
55-59 "	22.3%	14.0%	13.6%	16.1%	17.2%	11.0%	13.6%	8.6%
60-64 "	17.5%	15.4%	13.1%	10.7%	10.7%	13.5%	30.2%	25.0%
Over 65 Years	10.4%	20.8%	4.7%	8.2%	11.6%	8.8%	10.8%	3.5%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	24.7%	22.7%	20.5%	17.6%	20.1%	18.5%	19.5%	19.4%
15-19 Years	59.7%	66.8%	66.5%	61.1%	78.5%	73.2%	54.2%	57.8%
20-24 "	43.3%	42.8%	49.0%	27.2%	33.2%	31.7%	30.9%	40.8%
25-29 "	23.5%	30.9%	24.2%	19.9%	20.3%	25.1%	23.1%	29.0%
30-34 "	35.1%	17.2%	20.8%	13.6%	18.5%	24.2%	21.2%	18.6%
35-39 "	23.4%	23.5%	10.8%	15.1%	11.7%	8.7%	23.3%	18.9%
40-44 "	18.4%	16.6%	9.0%	16.0%	14.0%	15.1%	18.4%	6.2%
45-49 "	14.7%	10.8%	9.6%	7.7%	8.1%	7.1%	5.2%	12.2%
50-54 "	13.7%	11.1%	11.9%	9.7%	12.3%	10.3%	11.5%	12.3%
55-59 "	13.4%	13.8%	12.2%	9.3%	15.3%	8.6%	9.9%	6.2%
60-64 "	14.9%	9.6%	12.9%	13.1%	13.0%	13.8%	34.7%	16.5%
Over 65 Years	13.0%	15.1%	2.4%	7.1%	12.7%	10.5%	9.1%	5.0%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	30.2%	27.5%	27.3%	24.6%	24.6%	24.8%	20.6%	24.0%
15-19 Years	67.8%	63.7%	80.1%	70.5%	65.6%	86.4%	81.5%	84.9%
20-24 "	54.4%	46.5%	51.9%	41.2%	40.3%	40.2%	45.2%	44.2%
25-29 "	37.5%	32.5%	29.0%	29.5%	29.7%	21.2%	29.0%	37.6%
30-34 "	26.2%	22.3%	23.8%	18.9%	20.4%	33.0%	29.5%	20.2%
35-39 "	22.2%	17.8%	21.8%	25.3%	16.6%	16.0%	10.8%	17.4%
40-44 "	18.3%	26.7%	23.1%	13.8%	16.9%	14.7%	9.8%	16.3%
45-49 "	27.7%	18.5%	15.0%	22.1%	20.9%	20.6%	4.7%	10.1%
50-54 "	16.2%	21.0%	19.2%	21.8%	25.7%	18.5%	9.7%	12.7%
55-59 "	34.6%	14.3%	15.6%	23.8%	20.4%	14.6%	22.1%	11.9%
60-64 "	22.1%	22.7%	13.5%	4.5%	7.3%	13.1%	21.0%	33.3%
Over 65 Years	6.5%	34.3%	10.6%	11.4%	9.7%	4.3%	13.0%	0.0%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2011 – 2012)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2011				2012			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
...	66.2%	71.9%	69.9%	68.5%	72.0%	72.1%
15-19 Years	33.2%	37.5%	31.9%	30.6%	37.5%	35.5%
20-24 Years	72.6%	82.9%	82.2%	83.1%	81.3%	83.1%
25-29 Years	79.0%	90.1%	89.9%	85.0%	88.9%	90.8%
30-34 Years	78.5%	85.7%	91.4%	82.6%	90.0%	89.3%
35-39 Years	88.0%	91.9%	92.6%	89.3%	88.6%	89.8%
40-44 Years	82.6%	85.5%	93.5%	87.3%	89.5%	85.7%
45-49 Years	85.1%	88.4%	88.9%	87.9%	83.5%	89.0%
50-54 Years	77.1%	84.8%	79.7%	87.4%	88.6%	83.1%
55-59 Years	73.9%	76.3%	62.6%	75.1%	73.7%	73.0%
60-64 Years	46.8%	58.3%	55.0%	61.1%	67.3%	63.1%
Over 65 Years	26.6%	28.9%	17.7%	22.7%	27.9%	32.6%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
...	71.6%	76.6%	75.5%	71.3%	76.3%	78.4%
15-19 Years	31.8%	36.5%	29.9%	28.9%	38.5%	43.2%
20-24 Years	79.2%	92.0%	83.1%	83.7%	82.4%	85.0%
25-29 Years	84.5%	91.0%	92.1%	85.9%	92.4%	94.3%
30-34 Years	85.2%	89.4%	95.5%	87.6%	93.9%	91.5%
35-39 Years	87.1%	97.2%	98.6%	96.0%	89.0%	89.7%
40-44 Years	93.4%	86.1%	95.3%	88.1%	91.3%	91.5%
45-49 Years	86.1%	95.9%	91.5%	90.1%	92.6%	94.0%
50-54 Years	81.0%	86.7%	86.2%	95.2%	94.4%	94.1%
55-59 Years	84.1%	90.6%	82.5%	95.8%	83.8%	94.3%
60-64 Years	57.7%	75.8%	79.9%	84.8%	73.8%	73.1%
Over 65 Years	36.4%	36.0%	24.2%	27.7%	35.0%	38.5%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
...	61.3%	67.4%	64.7%	65.8%	67.7%	66.4%
15-19 Years	34.7%	38.5%	33.7%	33.0%	36.5%	29.7%
20-24 Years	67.5%	74.4%	81.2%	82.4%	80.1%	81.0%
25-29 Years	73.1%	89.3%	87.1%	84.3%	85.7%	87.9%
30-34 Years	72.2%	81.9%	87.2%	78.9%	84.8%	86.7%
35-39 Years	88.8%	88.0%	88.4%	83.5%	88.3%	89.8%
40-44 Years	72.5%	84.9%	91.7%	86.5%	87.9%	80.6%
45-49 Years	84.1%	81.7%	86.8%	85.9%	74.0%	83.9%
50-54 Years	73.6%	83.0%	71.8%	81.1%	83.8%	73.2%
55-59 Years	61.5%	59.0%	41.2%	58.8%	64.1%	56.9%
60-64 Years	37.0%	44.2%	35.9%	42.2%	60.7%	53.4%
Over 65 Years	19.1%	22.4%	12.8%	17.5%	21.2%	26.9%

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 210 TO 2ND QUARTER 211 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	70.8%	69.9%	71.4%	71.9%	70.9%	70.6%	74.1%	71.8%
15-19 Years	36.5%	32.8%	35.7%	31.5%	27.5%	27.8%	43.1%	36.6%
20-24 Years	86.1%	80.9%	80.8%	83.7%	86.0%	85.3%	91.2%	89.4%
25-29 Years	87.7%	85.2%	87.5%	89.2%	86.5%	90.7%	91.8%	88.3%
30-34 Years	87.2%	93.0%	88.6%	89.1%	90.6%	94.7%	93.0%	90.5%
35-39 Years	89.6%	91.6%	89.0%	90.3%	93.9%	96.2%	91.9%	93.9%
40-44 Years	88.9%	91.8%	94.1%	91.6%	87.1%	89.2%	91.8%	94.3%
45-49 Years	91.0%	87.5%	94.6%	91.5%	88.3%	89.7%	90.4%	85.7%
50-54 Years	88.1%	82.3%	90.3%	78.6%	85.9%	78.4%	84.5%	90.0%
55-59 Years	79.5%	82.1%	76.6%	75.7%	81.7%	71.7%	83.4%	78.0%
60-64 Years	54.0%	50.5%	59.5%	55.9%	57.4%	54.0%	51.5%	54.4%
Over 65 Years	20.5%	24.2%	21.4%	30.0%	26.2%	22.2%	21.8%	22.2%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	76.5%	76.1%	77.0%	75.3%	77.1%	76.1%	78.0%	77.2%
15-19 Years	39.8%	32.5%	38.0%	31.7%	31.8%	26.7%	50.3%	37.7%
20-24 Years	88.6%	83.0%	85.0%	83.2%	90.6%	89.1%	90.6%	92.3%
25-29 Years	95.8%	89.5%	93.6%	89.7%	90.9%	90.6%	95.9%	89.8%
30-34 Years	88.0%	93.5%	91.6%	91.9%	96.7%	95.6%	98.0%	91.7%
35-39 Years	93.3%	98.1%	91.0%	94.1%	96.6%	96.2%	91.0%	97.4%
40-44 Years	95.6%	94.1%	100.0%	97.6%	92.5%	90.1%	95.1%	100.0%
45-49 Years	100.0%	93.2%	96.2%	92.3%	94.7%	95.5%	98.1%	94.8%
50-54 Years	94.3%	90.9%	96.0%	84.9%	93.5%	82.6%	89.9%	93.1%
55-59 Years	91.9%	94.2%	85.8%	86.6%	89.5%	80.4%	88.1%	88.8%
60-64 Years	58.0%	54.0%	72.6%	60.1%	62.9%	58.5%	50.4%	65.6%
Over 65 Years	29.7%	36.1%	29.5%	35.6%	35.9%	38.2%	29.2%	31.1%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	65.4%	64.4%	65.7%	68.5%	64.9%	65.3%	70.5%	66.1%
15-19 Years	32.9%	33.1%	32.8%	31.2%	23.5%	29.0%	36.4%	35.3%
20-24 Years	83.5%	79.2%	75.9%	84.2%	81.0%	80.8%	91.7%	86.1%
25-29 Years	79.4%	81.3%	80.0%	88.6%	81.3%	90.7%	88.3%	86.8%
30-34 Years	86.5%	92.4%	85.8%	86.1%	86.2%	93.7%	89.8%	88.6%
35-39 Years	86.4%	85.3%	87.2%	86.1%	91.7%	96.2%	93.0%	89.9%
40-44 Years	84.1%	89.2%	87.8%	87.7%	83.2%	88.3%	88.8%	89.7%
45-49 Years	82.0%	83.1%	93.2%	90.6%	80.1%	83.3%	80.5%	77.6%
50-54 Years	82.3%	73.8%	85.1%	73.6%	77.8%	74.4%	79.0%	86.1%
55-59 Years	67.6%	72.3%	65.4%	62.5%	74.5%	62.1%	77.6%	60.5%
60-64 Years	51.2%	48.0%	46.3%	52.7%	51.6%	50.4%	52.0%	46.0%
Over 65 Years	12.5%	15.5%	15.2%	25.0%	17.5%	12.2%	13.5%	14.6%

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2015 – 2016)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2015				2016			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	73.4%	71.3%	72.4%	71.8%	72.9%	72.2%	72.8%	73.4%
15-19 Years	38.8%	35.5%	30.5%	33.1%	32.4%	36.7%	26.6%	34.5%
20-24 Years	85.9%	87.7%	90.2%	80.9%	91.0%	87.4%	87.9%	87.5%
25-29 Years	94.0%	93.9%	92.2%	94.0%	92.5%	90.3%	93.5%	93.3%
30-34 Years	88.0%	90.0%	92.2%	95.7%	98.1%	94.4%	90.7%	92.4%
35-39 Years	92.5%	92.2%	95.6%	93.1%	97.3%	93.4%	93.0%	94.2%
40-44 Years	92.0%	89.0%	94.2%	92.2%	93.4%	95.5%	91.5%	94.9%
45-49 Years	90.5%	93.9%	89.6%	91.4%	87.8%	94.0%	94.7%	91.1%
50-54 Years	84.8%	88.9%	87.8%	84.9%	89.4%	84.0%	84.0%	87.8%
55-59 Years	79.7%	74.0%	77.2%	76.8%	89.9%	78.0%	81.0%	84.5%
60-64 Years	60.4%	52.0%	65.5%	65.2%	50.8%	65.4%	60.7%	73.2%
Over 65 Years	22.1%	20.4%	20.4%	23.4%	21.4%	18.8%	21.5%	18.0%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	79.4%	76.4%	78.7%	78.5%	79.7%	77.3%	78.6%	77.1%
15-19 Years	44.9%	36.4%	28.3%	43.4%	39.9%	44.0%	31.7%	32.0%
20-24 Years	86.7%	85.9%	94.6%	88.2%	93.3%	89.5%	87.9%	88.4%
25-29 Years	96.6%	95.2%	94.5%	93.7%	97.1%	94.2%	98.9%	94.4%
30-34 Years	91.6%	89.1%	97.8%	96.9%	98.8%	98.3%	93.5%	95.1%
35-39 Years	94.0%	92.0%	97.4%	98.4%	98.8%	98.0%	100.0%	96.3%
40-44 Years	96.5%	91.6%	95.8%	98.1%	96.6%	96.7%	93.7%	98.4%
45-49 Years	95.5%	98.1%	96.3%	92.7%	98.6%	97.0%	93.7%	97.1%
50-54 Years	93.6%	97.0%	95.8%	97.0%	97.4%	83.6%	90.3%	93.1%
55-59 Years	89.6%	86.0%	93.4%	89.7%	92.2%	87.1%	89.6%	91.6%
60-64 Years	75.0%	72.5%	77.0%	76.8%	72.7%	73.7%	84.3%	75.9%
Over 65 Years	29.2%	29.8%	29.3%	32.9%	29.4%	27.5%	28.2%	27.5%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	67.2%	66.4%	66.0%	64.4%	65.9%	67.1%	67.0%	69.6%
15-19 Years	32.4%	34.6%	32.3%	23.1%	24.4%	30.6%	21.0%	38.5%
20-24 Years	84.8%	90.6%	84.0%	68.7%	88.3%	85.3%	88.0%	86.3%
25-29 Years	91.1%	92.8%	89.5%	94.3%	87.0%	86.7%	87.7%	92.1%
30-34 Years	84.6%	90.7%	86.6%	94.6%	97.3%	91.3%	88.6%	89.4%
35-39 Years	90.8%	92.4%	93.8%	88.6%	96.0%	89.6%	87.7%	92.5%
40-44 Years	88.1%	85.9%	92.6%	87.1%	90.5%	94.5%	88.9%	91.0%
45-49 Years	85.9%	89.3%	83.6%	89.9%	77.0%	89.8%	95.6%	85.6%
50-54 Years	75.0%	81.5%	79.7%	74.3%	81.1%	84.4%	78.8%	82.0%
55-59 Years	69.1%	61.2%	62.0%	66.1%	86.1%	67.2%	66.4%	76.4%
60-64 Years	45.1%	38.4%	54.7%	47.1%	35.0%	55.0%	38.6%	70.8%
Over 65 Years	16.2%	11.7%	11.5%	12.8%	14.1%	10.5%	16.3%	10.0%

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2010	2011			2012		
	Jan - Mar	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES						
	88309	86152	94078	94166	92076	98093	95367
15-19 Years	7212	5568	6575	5337	5522	5865	5774
20-24 Years	12486	10578	12212	13840	14551	13411	11338
25-29 Years	9857	10772	12023	12617	10062	13436	12186
30-34 Years	9715	10959	10613	10307	8439	10504	11291
35-39 Years	8690	9686	10397	9820	11529	11961	9769
40-44 Years	10199	9696	10436	13321	10826	10568	11807
45-49 Years	9079	9997	10908	12128	10052	8665	8709
50-54 Years	7245	8460	8327	7175	7870	8194	8777
55-59 Years	4778	4158	4696	3602	5632	5535	5503
60-64 Years	3211	2198	3563	3016	3590	5122	5106
65 Years and Over	5074	4080	4329	3003	4003	4833	5108
Not Stated	763	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE						
	46763	44702	48698	49705	47538	51986	49446
15-19 Years	4258	2705	3185	2438	3066	2949	3015
20-24 Years	6460	5064	6547	7381	7917	7140	6053
25-29 Years	5027	5940	6014	7275	4702	6849	5738
30-34 Years	4517	5790	5544	5371	3789	6279	6151
35-39 Years	3948	4556	4643	4368	5773	5719	4282
40-44 Years	4685	5293	5359	6805	5677	5329	5921
45-49 Years	4564	4891	5562	5677	4933	4912	4609
50-54 Years	4918	4182	4128	4285	3836	3983	4697
55-59 Years	2638	2584	3052	2455	3155	3047	3067
60-64 Years	1478	1282	2071	1905	2210	2814	2926
65 Years and Over	3690	2415	2594	1745	2479	2964	2988
Not Stated	581	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE						
	41545	41450	45380	44461	44538	46108	45921
15-19 Years	2954	2862	3390	2899	2456	2916	2759
20-24 Years	6026	5514	5666	6459	6634	6270	5285
25-29 Years	4830	4833	6009	5342	5360	6586	6448
30-34 Years	5198	5169	5069	4935	4650	4225	5139
35-39 Years	4742	5130	5754	5452	5756	6241	5487
40-44 Years	5514	4403	5077	6516	5149	5240	5886
45-49 Years	4515	5107	5345	6452	5119	3753	4100
50-54 Years	2327	4278	4199	2891	4035	4211	4080
55-59 Years	2140	1574	1644	1146	2477	2488	2435
60-64 Years	1734	916	1492	1111	1380	2308	2180
65 Years and Over	1384	1664	1735	1258	1524	1869	2120
Not Stated	182	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014))

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	93302	97353	100228	99590	97028	97729	99939	98447
15-19 Years	6015	5011	11026	5067	4164	4786	6100	6543
20-24 Years	12526	11317	23843	12390	12242	12302	14388	12659
25-29 Years	10296	11796	22092	12260	10526	11767	13299	11189
30-34 Years	10590	11260	21850	10156	10456	12020	9405	9540
35-39 Years	11482	10784	22267	10912	11403	13407	12262	10858
40-44 Years	10044	10217	20261	12973	10453	10234	10381	10916
45-49 Years	9341	12847	22188	11638	12142	11329	10705	11693
50-54 Years	9156	10287	19443	9030	9022	8364	9766	11684
55-59 Years	6494	5455	11949	6567	7593	6497	5984	6461
60-64 Years	3936	3396	7332	3409	4045	3145	3761	2750
65 Years and Over	3422	4983	8405	5188	4983	3877	3887	4153
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	48510	49636	54208	52003	51708	52101	50636	54467
15-19 Years	3407	2349	3307	2657	2332	2294	3448	3684
20-24 Years	6452	5309	7509	6532	6711	7024	6094	6858
25-29 Years	5661	5927	7238	6643	5994	6655	6296	5562
30-34 Years	5366	5731	4910	5510	4730	5969	3864	5876
35-39 Years	5485	5675	5246	5971	5433	6182	6575	5938
40-44 Years	4545	5540	6052	5411	4637	5428	5198	5133
45-49 Years	5108	5986	5579	6347	7340	6347	6566	6125
50-54 Years	4771	5638	5436	4335	5040	4285	5168	6647
55-59 Years	3678	2799	3587	4114	4005	3822	3508	4543
60-64 Years	1735	1557	2902	1573	2266	1525	1170	1420
65 Years and Over	2301	3127	2444	2910	3220	2569	2749	2681
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	44792	47716	46020	47587	45321	45628	49303	43980
15-19 Years	2608	2662	2283	2410	1832	2491	2652	2860
20-24 Years	6073	6008	5827	5858	5531	5278	8294	5802
25-29 Years	4635	5869	4970	5617	4532	5112	7003	5628
30-34 Years	5224	5529	4946	4646	5726	6051	5540	3664
35-39 Years	5997	5110	5624	4941	5970	7225	5687	4920
40-44 Years	5498	4677	4873	7562	5815	4806	5183	5783
45-49 Years	4233	6861	6410	5291	4802	4982	4139	5568
50-54 Years	4385	4649	5366	4695	3982	4078	4598	5037
55-59 Years	2816	2656	2232	2453	3589	2675	2477	1918
60-64 Years	2201	1839	1836	1836	1779	1621	2591	1330
65 Years and Over	1121	1856	1654	2278	1763	1308	1138	1471
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2015)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2015				2016			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	102777	99775	102518	101309	106454	102563	104845	104637
15-19 Years	5343	4963	4200	4666	4605	4488	3353	4579
20-24 Years	12729	12603	13469	13453	14562	12385	13222	11995
25-29 Years	12095	10460	11805	12441	12585	10865	11231	10960
30-34 Years	9569	10938	12176	11077	11263	11693	9526	10621
35-39 Years	10899	11012	11994	8433	10139	12990	11009	11134
40-44 Years	12037	11095	11076	12287	12841	11026	11971	12050
45-49 Years	11976	10882	11626	10804	11733	11490	15565	12598
50-54 Years	12121	12631	9717	11068	10260	10006	11088	12136
55-59 Years	7485	6696	6910	6540	9625	7374	9199	8459
60-64 Years	4373	4254	5115	5544	3813	5876	4143	6215
65 Years and Over	4150	4241	4431	4997	5028	4369	4539	3890
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	56154	52992	56014	57933	59223	54708	56404	56409
15-19 Years	3195	2489	1780	3029	2930	2439	2095	2658
20-24 Years	7184	7558	8251	9164	8190	6500	7349	6895
25-29 Years	6532	4764	6560	6989	7277	5491	6152	5702
30-34 Years	4859	5141	6501	5406	5823	5425	4251	5733
35-39 Years	5795	5006	6125	4096	4691	6272	5077	4945
40-44 Years	5864	6127	5453	6087	6313	5137	6622	6635
45-49 Years	6022	5972	5888	6096	6601	6937	7698	6451
50-54 Years	7071	6567	5331	5907	5680	5254	5369	6727
55-59 Years	4361	4008	4047	3464	6125	4451	6410	4879
60-64 Years	2778	2374	2904	3971	2287	3677	2784	3053
65 Years and Over	2493	2987	3174	3724	3307	3125	2597	2728
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	46623	46783	46504	43376	47231	47855	48442	48229
15-19 Years	2148	2474	2419	1637	1676	2048	1258	1921
20-24 Years	5545	5045	5218	4289	6372	5885	5873	5100
25-29 Years	5563	5696	5245	5452	5308	5374	5079	5258
30-34 Years	4710	5797	5675	5671	5440	6268	5275	4887
35-39 Years	5104	6006	5869	4336	5448	6718	5932	6188
40-44 Years	6173	4968	5623	6200	6528	5890	5349	5415
45-49 Years	5955	4911	5738	4708	5133	4552	7868	6146
50-54 Years	5050	6065	4386	5160	4579	4752	5719	5410
55-59 Years	3124	2688	2863	3076	3500	2923	2789	3580
60-64 Years	1595	1880	2211	1573	1526	2200	1359	3162
65 Years and Over	1657	1254	1257	1273	1721	1244	1942	1162
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

MAIN LABOUR FORCE INDICATORS (2012-2016)

TABLE 4.7

Labour Force Indicators	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Estimated Household Population	169,115	172,811	172,572	172,818	173,966
Population 15 years and over	133,205	137,535	136,791	140,680	143,815
Labour Force	94,606	97,618	98,286	101,608	104,625
of which - Male	49,738	51,089	52,228	55,786	56,685
of which- Female	44,868	46,529	46,058	45,821	47,940
Employed Labour Force	74,339	74,844	74,325	77,131	82,379
of which -Male	40,079	40,189	41,335	43,884	45,694
of which -Female	34,260	34,655	32,990	33,247	36,685
Persons who want work					
(i) The Unemployed	20,267	22,775	23,961	24,477	22,246
of which - Male	9,659	10,900	10,892	11,903	10,993
of which- Female	10,608	11,874	13,069	12,574	11,254
(ii) Non-Seekers	5,017	4,701	5,175	5,555	4,660
Unemployment Rate %	21.40%	23.30%	24.40%	24.10%	21.3%
of which - Male	19.40%	21.30%	20.90%	21.30%	19.4%
of which- Female	23.60%	25.50%	28.40%	27.40%	23.5%
Youth Unemployment Rate %	33.90%	39.60%	41.80%	41.00%	38.4%
Relaxed Unemployment Rate %	26.70%	28.10%	29.60%	29.60%	25.7%
Non-Job Seeking Rate %	5.30%	4.80%	5.30%	5.50%	4.5%
Population under 15 years (%)	21.20%	20.40%	20.70%	18.60%	17.3%
Labour Force as a Percentage of Total Population	55.90%	56.50%	57.00%	58.80%	60.1%
Labour Force as a Percentage of Population 15 years and over OR Labour Force Participation Rate	71.00%	71.00%	71.90%	72.20%	72.7%

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANUFACTURING	4	9	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	10	9	60
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
MANAGERS	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	30
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
OTHER	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	18
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	0	12	1	1	1	2	1	5	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	9	46
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9
BUILDSTRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MANAGERS	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	9
OTHER	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	5	27	0	7	0	5	4	3	2	0	14	105	10	13	8	19	222
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	17
COOKS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	1	2	0	7	0	2	3	3	1	0	3	33	5	9	4	10	83
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	68	5	2	4	7	112
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MANAGERS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	32	51	19	24	42	62	13	26	5	16	2	28	24	55	16	39	454
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
COOKS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	2	35
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
MANAGERS	6	15	6	12	5	26	5	9	1	13	0	3	4	0	5	5	115
TEACHERS	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER	23	29	11	11	37	35	6	16	4	1	2	25	16	30	10	27	283

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	3	31	1	0	0	7	0	2	5	3	0	0	1	4	0	173	230
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	18	28
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MANAGERS	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
TECHNICIANS	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	39
OTHER	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	141
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	23	23	64
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	22	16	47
MANAGERS	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BUILDSTRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	19
ACCOUNTANTS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TECHNICIANS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	21	35	0	0	4	4	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	86
MANAGERS	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
OTHER	21	33	0	0	4	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	2	3	0	0	1	9	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	17	21	60
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	27
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TEACHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
OTHER	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	19
EDUCATION	10	10	0	2	1	0	15	16	4	5	17	35	0	0	3	19	137
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	16
TEACHERS	5	8	0	0	1	0	12	11	4	4	15	22	0	0	3	15	100
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	15
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	17	11	1	2	0	1	4	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	15	39	98
DOCTORS	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	28
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	11
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MANAGERS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
NURSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	11
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TECHNICIANS	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17
OTHER	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	9	22

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	4	16	1	8	1	3	1	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	19	70
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	45
MANAGERS	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	12
OTHER	2	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	15	1	0	0	4	7	19	2	4	4	8	3	1	20	22	119
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MANAGERS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	8	12	0	0	0	3	6	19	2	4	0	7	0	0	6	20	87
OTHER	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	14	1	28
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	68
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
COOKS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	64
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NOT STATED	2	6	6	2	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	36
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MANAGERS	0	3	5	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	22
OTHER	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
TECHNICIANS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
TOTAL	174	242	31	50	67	112	49	96	23	48	39	198	39	77	124	411	1780

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,

LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	14	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	11	44
BUILD TRADESMAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	11	22
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
ENTERTAINERS/PERFORMERS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9
NOT STATED	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	26	1	2	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	11	0	2	0	66	2	119
BUILD TRADESMAN	18	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	24	0	52
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	10
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	13
TECHNICIANS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	22	1	28
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	16
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	19	1	2	8	2	0	2	1	5	2	48	8	13	3	47	17	178
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
DOCTORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	4	1	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	37	2	4	3	16	2	82
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
OTHER	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	8	5	9	0	30	14	81
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
MANAGERS	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	59	22	28	13	44	29	33	4	14	4	34	7	28	13	84	16	432
ACCOUNTANTS	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	34
COOKS	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	17	0	2	0	33
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	25	5	14	7	11	5	18	3	8	3	7	0	1	3	14	5	129
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OTHER	22	12	12	6	32	24	13	1	4	1	15	7	10	10	32	9	210
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	5	15	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	16	4	54
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5
MANAGERS	3	14	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	22
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	12
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	26	11	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	48
MANAGERS	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	24	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	31	17	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DOCTORS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8
MANAGERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NOT STATED	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
EDUCATION	9	6	2	0	0	1	14	8	4	5	29	8	0	0	8	5	99
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	1	19
TEACHERS	8	3	0	0	0	1	12	7	3	4	18	4	0	0	5	4	69
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	9
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	10	10	0	0	2	0	7	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	5	47
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DOCTORS	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	15
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	23
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	25	27	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	66
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
OTHER	3	23	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	35
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8	3	1	4	5	1	0	21	23	122
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8	3	1	4	5	0	0	21	23	121
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
MANAGERS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	7	2	3	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	7	1	2	1	7	1	38
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	6	1	24
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTAL	260	167	48	27	76	39	94	25	34	19	144	32	46	18	276	90	1395

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,

LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	449	22	0	0	37	3	3	2	4	0	31	0	0	0	175	7	733
ACCOUNTANTS	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
BUILD TRADESMAN	370	12	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	86	1	493
MANAGERS	13	1	0	0	8	2	2	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	44
TECHNICIANS	24	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	32	2	84
OTHER	38	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	4	105
NOT STATED	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	9	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	2	54	3	14	3	33	11	143
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	12
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	41	1	13	2	17	3	90
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	9
OTHER	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	4	8	26
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	11
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	47	30	0	0	46	24	12	5	17	7	29	3	13	3	75	27	338
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
BUILD TRADESMAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
COOKS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	3	0	19
MANAGERS	18	8	0	0	20	16	4	2	11	2	3	0	1	0	31	14	130
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TECHNICIANS	11	2	0	0	16	3	3	0	2	0	16	1	5	0	28	3	90
OTHER	13	16	0	0	9	5	5	3	3	5	3	1	1	3	10	10	87
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	38
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	9	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	2	36
ACCOUNTANTS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
MANAGERS	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	27
TECHNICIANS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	13
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	13	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	41
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	34

CONTINUES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	18	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	40
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTORS	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	7
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	24
DOCTORS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
TECHNICIANS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OTHER	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	14
NOT STATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
EDUCATION	3	2	0	0	3	4	9	8	1	1	27	12	0	0	18	3	91
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	21
TEACHERS	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	8	0	1	12	7	0	0	13	2	51
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	4	1	18
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	25	15	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	13	6	72
DOCTORS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	19
NURSES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
TECHNICIANS	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	14
OTHER	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	25
NOT STATED	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016

TABLE 4.8

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES		CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED																	
GOOD	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	18	54
BUILD TRADESMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT STATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	45
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES																	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	593	126	0	0	102	36	39	22	28	12	153	20	27	6	379	92	1635

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,

LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014**

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
40 – 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MINING AND QUARRYING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANUFACTURING	15	0	22	0	4	1	1	17	60
UNDER 20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	8
30 – 39	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	11	19
40 – 49	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11
50+	3	0	14	0	3	0	0	1	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	13	2	3	6	1	13	0	8	46
20 - 29	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	10
30 - 39	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	17
40 - 49	4	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	13
50+	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	35	7	5	7	2	119	23	24	222
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	8
20 - 29	8	0	0	0	0	68	9	9	94
30 - 39	10	7	0	3	0	36	10	11	77
40 - 49	5	0	4	1	0	6	1	4	21
50+	11	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	21
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30 - 39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014**

20 – 29	11	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	19
30 – 39	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	26
40 – 49	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	14
50+	11	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	22
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE	5	0	10	1	5	1	0	38	60
COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY									
20 - 29	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	8
30 - 39	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	14
40 - 49	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	25
50+	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	6	13
EDUCATION	20	2	1	31	9	52	0	22	137
20 - 29	3	1	0	0	3	16	0	4	27
30 - 39	7	0	1	5	4	25	0	9	51
40 - 49	2	1	0	5	1	7	0	7	23
50+	8	0	0	21	1	4	0	2	36
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	30	3	1	6	1	5	0	52	98
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
30 - 39	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	23	33
40 - 49	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	27
50+	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	12	21
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	20	9	4	12	1	0	0	24	70
UNDER20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20-29	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8
30-39	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	13	26
40-49	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	3	18
50+	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	13
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	24	1	4	26	6	12	4	42	119
UNDER 20	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	19
20 – 29	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	20
30 – 39	4	1	2	0	0	3	3	18	31
40 – 49	4	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	20

50+	9	0	2	6	6	2	0	3	28
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	68
UNDER 20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21
40 - 49	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
50+	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NOT STATED	11	8	7	1	0	2	4	3	36
20 - 29	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	5
30 - 39	5	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	12
40 - 49	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	15
50+	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	435	81	179	145	71	237	116	516	1780

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	10	1	6	1	1	2	0	23	44
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 – 29	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	9
30 – 39	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	14
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8
50+	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	13

ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	10	2	7	4	2	11	2	81	119
UNDER 20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	22	27
30 - 39	6	0	0	2	1	2	2	25	38
40 - 49	3	1	3	2	0	6	0	20	35
50+	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	17
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	11	10	3	3	7	56	16	52	178
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
20 - 29	1	8	0	1	1	40	6	14	71
30 - 39	6	0	2	0	1	10	7	23	49
40 - 49	2	1	0	0	3	2	2	7	37
50+	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	18
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	3	12
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 - 49	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	75	41	82	37	18	41	40	96	430
UNDER 20	1	4	17	0	1	0	2	3	28
20 - 29	21	10	32	6	3	26	21	22	141
30 - 39	29	3	18	5	2	13	13	38	121
40 - 49	19	14	9	5	4	1	2	21	75
50+	5	10	6	21	8	1	2	12	65
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	4	2	2	1	3	3	0	39	54
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	33

40 - 49	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	8
50+	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	10
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
30 - 39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	12
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
40 - 49	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
50+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	37	2	1	3	1	0	0	4	48
Under 20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
20 - 29	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	12
30 - 39	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
40 - 49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	39	58
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	20
40 - 49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
50+	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	14
EDUCATION	10	2	1	22	9	37	0	18	99
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	1	1	0	2	2	7	0	2	15
30 - 39	4	0	1	2	4	20	0	7	38
40 - 49	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	20
50+	1	0	0	15	3	4	0	2	25
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	14	0	2	9	2	4	0	17	48
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	9
30 - 39	6	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	14
40 - 49	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	13

50+	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	11
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	30	4	5	2	0	1	0	6	48
20-29	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
30-39	11	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	19
40-49	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
50+	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	16	0	2	36	4	9	1	54	122
UNDER 20	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	5	20
20 – 29	1	0	0	11	1	2	0	14	29
30 – 39	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	22
40 – 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	24
50+	4	0	0	11	3	2	0	7	27
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	50	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	55
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
40 - 49	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	12
50+	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	12	6	3	9	1	8	3	14	56
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	8
30 – 39	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	2	13
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	1	9	22
50+	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	12
TOTAL	298	76	125	127	51	177	62	474	1,390

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016**

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	6	2	15	1	0	2	1	32	59
20 – 29	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	6	13
30 – 39	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	18
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	13
50+	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	15
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
40 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	102	4	40	5	4	31	0	547	733
UNDER 20	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	20
20 - 29	27	1	3	3	0	10	0	152	196
30 - 39	38	0	15	0	1	12	0	207	273
40 - 49	24	0	16	0	1	7	0	132	180
50+	10	3	4	2	2	2	0	41	64
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	16	1	3	8	3	57	17	38	143
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	7
20 – 29	4	1	0	0	1	36	9	11	62
30 – 39	6	0	1	0	1	13	4	13	38
40 – 49	4	0	0	4	0	3	1	8	20
50+	2	0	2	4	1	1	1	5	16
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	14
30 - 39	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 – 49	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	34	31	70	17	24	32	16	114	338
UNDER 20	6	3	10	2	0	2	2	5	30

20 – 29	10	8	17	1	10	10	6	33	95
30 – 39	8	2	21	2	5	12	6	42	98
40 – 49	8	11	11	4	3	6	2	28	73
50+	2	7	11	8	6	2	0	6	42

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	4	8	1	1	0	0	24	38
UNDER 20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
30 - 39	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	15	19
40 - 49	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	3	5	1	1	0	1	0	25	36
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
50+	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	9
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	4	0	3	1	1	0	23	41
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	13
30 – 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
40 – 49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6
50+	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	11
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	14	27
20 - 29	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6
30 - 39	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	10
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6
EDUCATION	6	5	7	17	2	43	0	15	95
20 - 29	1	5	0	0	0	10	0	3	19
30 - 39	0	0	6	5	0	19	0	3	33
40 - 49	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	5	19
50+	5	0	0	9	2	4	0	4	24

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016**

TABLE 4.9

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	6	0	1	5	3	4	0	57	76
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	9
30 - 39	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	16	24
40 - 49	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	23
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	20
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	12	6	3	1	1	1	0	16	40
20-29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
30-39	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	10
40-49	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	12
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	12	0	4	35	4	9	0	48	112
UNDER 20	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	21
20 - 29	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	23
30 - 39	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	19	25
40 - 49	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	11	21
50+	3	0	1	6	4	2	0	6	22
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	32	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	54
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	14
30 - 39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
40 - 49	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	16
50+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	7	2	1	0	1	3	0	7	21
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
40 - 49	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	7
TOTAL	130	64	115	69	48	105	34	370	935

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED
TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS
BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014**

TABLE 4.10

	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	2	16	15	9	41	49	132
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRA TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND ROLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS INDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	0	0	33	0	27	6	66
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	0	17	2	34	1	57
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	2	3	0	1	14	0	20
CONSTRUCTION	0	3	5	3	1	4	16
EDUCATION	4	3	10	0	3	0	20
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	7	3	14	2	2	3	31
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	12	11	0	4	7	17	51
MANUFACTURING	2	3	9	0	1	10	25
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	6	0	5	4	1	25
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	1	1	0	6	5	0	13
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	1	0	2	1	1	7	12
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	20	9	0	3	12	44
NOT STATED	0	1	6	0	1	3	11
TOTAL	43	72	123	35	145	113	531

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED
TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS
BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015**

TABLE 4.10

	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	18	6	5	41	7	80
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	5	1	5	3	14
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	1	0	23	0	20	6	50
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	0	6	1	29	1	37
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	1	10	1	6	10	3	31
CONSTRUCTION	0	2	4	1	2	18	27
EDUCATION	0	2	3	0	4	6	15
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	1	1	16	20
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	1	1	5	2	3	8	20
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANUFACTURING	2	3	4	0	0	7	16
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	8	4	0	2	2	8	24
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	0	7	3	1	3	34	48
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	1	4	2	3	10	20
TOTAL	16	50	64	22	127	129	408

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED
TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS
BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016**

TABLE 4.10

INDUSTRY GROUP	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	1	18	4	10	36	12	81
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	1	0	23	1	18	8	51
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	1	6	0	22	2	31
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	1	6	1	5	7	1	21
CONSTRUCTION	1	64	19	0	13	393	490
EDUCATION	0	2	3	0	0	3	8

FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	3	6	13	22
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	0	1	2	1	0	38	42
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANUFACTURING	0	1	3	0	0	3	7
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	9	1	0	4	0	17
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	0	3	3	0	2	11	19
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	1	0	1	3	5
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	6	9	0	2	3	20
NOT STATED	0	0	5	0	4	4	13
TOTAL	7	111	75	20	115	492	820

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,

LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1993 – 2016)

TABLE 5.1

Quantity and Export Earnings

YEAR	TONNES	EARNINGS
1993	119	406.4
1994	114	337.7
1995	63	307.4
1996	66	196.6
1997	67	191.2
1998	51	100.4
1999	48	85.7
2000	47	89
2002	14	70
2003	8	41
2004	6	57
2005	64.9	15.59
2006	54.5	36.4
2007	81.3	186.3
2008	100.3	230.6
2009	...	...
2010	...	...
2011	...	...
2012	...	...
2013	26	330
2014	20	240
2015	26	528
2016	...	...

... Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2003 – 2016)

TABLE 5.2

YERS	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS	CHICKEN
2003	550	110	1100	...
2004	485	97	1080	...
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012	910	92	2,316	16,862
2013P	...	...	2,047	19,045
2014P	420	120	1,351	22,484
2015P	...	...	...	...

2016

...

...

...

...

... Information not yet available

R - Revised P - Preliminary

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

—

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2004– 2016S)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Layi Stock on Farm (000 Hens)	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$
	2004	57	889	5,418	889	5,418
2005	42	368	1,838	...	...	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	...	...	744	3,720
2007	...	1,030	5,150	...	...	1,030	5,150
2008	...	922	4,610	...	...	922	4,610
2009	...	1,190	6,543	...	...	1,190	6,543
2010	...	1,151	6,331	...	...	1,151	6,331
2011	...	1,262	6,947	...	...	1,262	6,947
2012	...	1,187	7,126	...	...	1,187	7,126
2013	...	1,149	7,091	...	...	1,149	7,091
2014	...	1,317	7,905	...	...	1,317	7,902
2015	...	1,471	9,561	...	...	1,471	9,561
2016	...	1,626	9,754	...	...	1,626	9,754

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2004 – 2016)

TABLE 5.4

(Tonnes)

YEAR	(WAHOO)		Shark	Flying	Conch	Lobster	Snapper	Other	TOTAL	
	Tuna	Dolphin	Black fish	Fish						
2004	419	376	238	20	11	46	11	...	362	1,483
2005	466	198	169	12	71	42	15	...	323	1,296
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	...	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	...	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	...	...	...	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	...	...	...	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	...	...	...	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	...	...	...	457	1,693
2012	442	504	151	11	4	...	...	...	598	1,709
2013	492	387	148	7	107	...	...	...	498	1,639
2014	385	407	156	4	85	72	25	...	562	1,696
2015	374	505	87	4	0	0	0	...	645	1,616
2016	518	435	147	2	1	0	0	...	630	1,732

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	QUANTITY (in Kilograms)					V A L U E (\$EC000)				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
PUMPKINS	-	-	0	0	...	-	-	0	0	...
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	8,403	420	2,015	1,646	...	22	1	5	4	...
SWEET POTATOES	0	0	0	0	...	0	0	0	0	...
YAMS	324	85	1,880	1,831	...	1	-	1	1	...
SWEET ORANGES	113	580	0	0	...	-	-	0	0	...
PLANTAINS	276,295	373,669	343,852	0	...	278	383	295	0	...
* BANANA (TONNES)	12,126	12,353	8,897	8,449	7092	21.12	21.97	1,970	15,097	...
GRAPEFRUIT	2,565	220	0	25	...	1	-	0	-	...
MANGOES	55,998	70657	113,723	290,233	...	86	27	58	148	...
AVOCADOES	22,701	112,070	69,933	43,534	...	54	40	55	16	...
COCOA BEANS	13,670	330,237	240,120	528,382	...	174	26	20	26	...
GINGER	1,276	4,469	906	8,698	...	6	-	-	-	...
BREADFRUIT	113,120	1,528,860	371,266	1,967,559	...	470	370	212	384	...
HOT PEPPERS	10,123	75,077	54,816	245,196	...	71	12	7	39	...
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLLED	0	16,890	22,700	53,037	...	0	105	98	147	...

• Value in (\$EC Millions)

SOURCE: CENRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2012 – 2016)**

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 \$]

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CORPRA					
Tons -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT OIL (Raw)					
Litres (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Litres (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDRY SOAP					
Lbs. (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT MEAL					
Kgs. (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
RUM					
P.Gals (000) -	169.9	155.7	167.6	163.5	155
Value -	13,083.50	10,822.50	12,255.30	12,164.80	11,713.27
OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & TOBACCO (1)					
Value -	44,985.30	40,129.90	38,019.60	36,914.00	37,981.68
NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
Value -	22,419.90	23,766.10	23,241.10	26,820.70	32,673.30
CLOTHING					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.4	6.4
Value -	357.3	358.2	355.3	383.4	390.8

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to difference e in units of measurement

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

ELECTRICITY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2011 – 2015)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

	(WHOLE ISLAND)				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total Generated (kWh '000)	381,111	384,783	379,431	381,268	88,400
USAGE					
Domestic Consumers (No.)	44,110	58,648	59,790	59,766	58,867
Commercial Consumers (No.)	6,641	6,629	7,193	7,128	6,994
Industrial Consumers (No.)	100	98	98	98	94
Street Lighting (Qty)	10,526	10,913	11,050	10,966	10,905
Loss In Transmission (Qty)	36,949	33,791	33,574	30,013	29,432
Internal Use (Qty)	14,511	14,706	13,918	13,715	13,770
Revenue ('000 \$)	333,324	334,479	331,939	337,540	348,229

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (1999 – 2016)

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	...
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583
2013	5,122	1,769	3,352	62,072
2014	4,686	1,783	2,902	63,329
2015	3,288	1,401	1,887	64,356
2016	3114	2275	839	65306

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003**

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	206	1	15	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	228
Gros - Islet	262	1	20	0	1	0	4	2	0	5	295
Vieux - Fort	38	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	49
Soufriere	27	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	46
Choiseul	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
Laborie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Micoud	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	30
Dennerly	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	42
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	36
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Not Stated	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	16
TOTAL	662	2	45	3	2	4	7	20	0	34	779

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004**

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	208	8	19	0	0	4	1	6	0	4	250
Gros - Islet	234	6	26	1	3	0	2	0	1	3	276
Vieux - Fort	40	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	49
Soufriere	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	41
Choiseul	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Laborie	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Micoud	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23
Dennery	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	34
Anse-La-Raye	31	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	33
Canaries	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Not Stated	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
TOTAL	639	18	57	2	4	5	5	11	2	10	753

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	167	7	25	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	219
Gros - Islet	210	3	41	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	276
Vieux - Fort	37	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	41
Soufriere	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33
Choiseul	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
Micoud	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	21
Dennery	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	19
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	41
Canaries	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Not Stated	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
TOTAL	530	13	82	0	0	2	20	20	0	17	684

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006**

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	170	4	35	0	2	1	3	5	0	5	205
Gros - Islet	262	4	48	0	3	2	13	4	0	4	308
Vieux - Fort	26	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	31
Soufriere	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	28
Choiseul	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Micoud	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
Dennery	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20
Anse-La-Raye	34	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	39
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not Stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
TOTAL	592	10	104	0	5	3	21	16	0	10	761

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007**

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	211	10	41	1	0	0	5	5	0	3	276
Gros - Islet	238	8	41	9	5	0	8	1	0	1	311
Vieux - Fort	41	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	51
Soufriere	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	39
Choiseul	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Laborie	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Micoud	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	37
Dennery	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Anse-La-Raye	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Stated	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10
TOTAL	637	25	97	10	5	0	17	9	0	12	812

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.2 A

DISTRICT FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	20
51 - 1000	56	7	0	5	0	2	3	4	4	43	1	125
101 - 1500	36	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	3	52	1	110
151 - 2000	13	2	0	0	2	3	10	3	3	30	0	66
201 - 2500	12	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	12	0	34
251 - 3000	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	6	0	24
301 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	7
351 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	13
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Over 4500	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	0	17
Not Stated	63	15	1	14	8	7	13	10	7	96	8	242
TOTAL	206	35	2	27	15	17	38	25	25	262	10	662

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.2 B

DISTRICT FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	Anse-		Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-		Dennery	Gros-	Not Stated	Total
	Castries	La-Raye					Fort	Micoud				
Under 500	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	18
51 - 1000	68	11	1	5	4	1	8	2	6	55	0	161
101 - 1500	48	4	1	8	5	0	10	5	7	39	0	127
151 - 2000	28	8	0	6	3	2	9	1	5	30	0	92
201 - 2500	10	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	2	22	1	49
251 - 3000	6	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	4	10	1	30
301 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	16
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8
401 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Over 4500	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	23
Not Stated	29	4	1	13	0	6	3	5	5	44	3	113
TOTAL	208	31	4	38	13	16	40	20	30	234	5	639

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.2 C

DISTRICT FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	Anse-		Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-		Dennerly	Gros-	Not Stated	Total
	Castries	La-Raye					Fort	Micoud				
Under 500	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	13
51 - 1000	69	12	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	44	1	144
101 - 1500	39	6	2	11	0	3	8	1	2	44	1	117
151 - 2000	23	10	0	3	1	1	6	3	2	26	0	75
201 - 2500	8	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	1	14	0	40
251 - 3000	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	20
301 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	13
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	11
401 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Over 4500	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	25
Not Stated	12	2	1	2	2	0	5	2	4	33	0	63
TOTAL	167	35	3	25	6	12	37	17	14	210	4	530

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.2 D

DISTRICT FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	Anse-		Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-		Dennery	Gros-	Not	Total
	Castries	La-Raye					Fort	Micoud		Islet	Stated	
Under 500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	10
51 - 1000	52	10	0	3	5	3	2	5	6	47	0	133
101 - 1500	42	5	0	5	3	3	6	3	5	47	0	119
151 - 2000	23	4	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	36	0	77
201 - 2500	9	4	0	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	1	51
251 - 3000	3	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	10	0	24
301 - 3500	8	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	16	1	31
351 - 4000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	20
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
Over 4500	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	27	0	48
Not Stated	17	4	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	31	0	70
TOTAL	170	34	2	24	19	12	26	23	18	262	2	592

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.2 E

DISTRICT FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	Anse-		Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-		Dennery	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
	Castries	La-Raye					Fort	Micoud				
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8
51 - 1000	59	6	0	6	2	1	8	3	4	32	1	122
101 - 1500	47	2	0	7	2	2	9	6	9	48	0	132
151 - 2000	35	5	0	2	1	3	4	4	7	36	0	97
201 - 2500	14	4	0	5	4	3	4	3	1	27	0	65
251 - 3000	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	19	0	37
301 - 3500	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
351 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	1	17
401 - 4500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	11
Over 4500	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	34
Not Stated	31	6	1	6	0	0	7	6	3	40	4	95
TOTAL	211	29	1	31	10	11	41	32	26	238	6	637

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)**

TABLE 7.3 A

	2002		2003		2004	
	GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR	
	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	484	1,617,239	663	720,476	638	875,469
Extensions	3	1,581	2	506	18	14,858
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	4	13,394	3	0	4	31,062
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	74	99,463	45	223,648	57	164,019
Extensions	0	0	3	830	2	1,888
Industrial						
New Buildings	1	0	4	10,000	5	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	194,185	20	1,469	5	4,298
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	5	0	8	16,845	11	26,418
Extensions	4	0	0	0	2	0
Not Stated	3	0	34	11,650	10	21,436
TOTAL						
New Buildings	591	1,924,281	777	984,088	730	1,122,701
Extensions	7	1,581	5	1,336	22	16,746

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)**

TABLE 7.3 A

	2005		2006		2007	
	GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR	
	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	530	884,522	591	1,523,781	637	1,241,364
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	25	24,088
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	0	0	5	29,226	5	10,840
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	82	586,661	104	468,185	97	450,228
Extensions	0	0	0	0	10	...
Industrial						
New Buildings	2	1,606	3	800	0	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	36,618	21	53,339	9	23,886
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	20	29,698	16	122,683	17	118,136
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	17	70,664	11	25,200	12	43,228
TOTAL						
New Buildings	671	1,609,769	740	2,198,14	765	1,844,454
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	35	24,88

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ.FT 2006

TABLE 7.4 A

	Type of Residence	Cost per Sq. Ft.
1	Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$165.00 - \$200.00
2	Concrete and Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$145.00 - \$155.00
3	Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$130.00 - \$140.00
4	Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns	\$125.00 – \$135.00
5	Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$100.00 - \$120.00

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

CONSTRUCTION

IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 7.5

	UNIT	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lumber	Kg	...	4,720	4,314	5,060	...	...	13,646	11,123	11,712	...
Plywood	Kg	...	10,004	7,730	9,343	...	...	22,936	17,148	20,339	...
Emulsion Paints	Kg	...	404	294	330	...	...	4,048	2,864	2,640	...
Other Paints	Kg	...	81	101	174	...	...	827	993	1,706	...
Cement	Kg	...	51,938	44,922	45,629	...	...	21,409	22,359	22,492	...
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	...	13	8	11	...	...	76	62	71	...
Steel	Kg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	...	3,152	30,058	3,938	...	...	6,243	5,973	7,599	...
Wall Tiles	No	...	937	771	795	...	...	...	...	...	...
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	...	378	210	343	...	...	2,404	1,765	2,555	...
Nails	Kg	...	249	218	134	...	...	1,357	1,135	847	...
Roofing Tiles	Kg	...	4,900	20,119	35,897	...	...	24	75	251	...

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 8.1

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons	38	51	73	63	72
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	40	33	31	47	49
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	11	13	27	26	23
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	31	29	20	32	22
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	137	138	212	297	331
Hired Cars (over 2800 LB)	15	2	2	3	18
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,338	1,037	1,138	1,604	2,054
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	4	13	6	1	66
Jeeps (less than 2800lbs)	196	170	179	185	347
Jeeps (over 2800lbs)	1	3	0	3	3
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	1	0	1	3
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	1	1	0	0	1
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	0	0
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	0	2	0	2
Passenger Van (9 Seater)	30	22	12	10	10
Passenger Van (10-14 Seats)	9	3	6	9	20
Passenger Van (15-25 Seats)	0	2	0	0	...
Passenger Bus (over 25 Seats)	1	2	1	0	...
MOTORCYCLES	31	53	53	53	63
TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES)	1	0	2	0	1
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	10	8	8	5	6
Trailers over 2240 lbs	9	7	5	8	13
Container truck tractors	0	2	1	0	1
Earth moving equipment	0	0	0	0	0
Hearse	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER/ NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,904	1,590	1,778	2,347	3,105
Taxis included	59	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2012)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Serious Personal Injury	3	4	3	1	6	1	2	3	5	3	0	4	35
Minor Personal Injury	2	9	6	4	3	7	7	4	12	2	1	9	66
Serious Damage	5	10	5	6	14	10	7	4	8	6	2	8	85
Minor Damage	18	35	45	40	43	51	37	27	46	38	42	42	464
Total	28	58	59	52	67	69	54	38	71	49	46	64	655

CATEGORY OF INJURIES

Serious Personal	4	9	3	2	8	1	5	8	5	6	4	6	61
Minor Personal	3	18	14	4	7	10	12	20	12	4	10	13	126
Total	7	27	16	6	15	11	17	28	17	10	14	19	187

CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED

Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Total Deaths	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5

CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED

Drivers	1	5	5	2	2	2	5	4	6	2	1	6	41
Passengers	2	17	7	2	7	6	5	20	4	5	10	8	93
Pedestrians	2	1	3	1	4	1	7	4	6	3	3	4	37
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	2	4	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	15
Total Injured	7	27	16	6	15	11	17	28	20	10	14	19	190

Data for this table is only for Castries. Total number of fatalities for 212 is 15.

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2013)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Serious Personal Injury	3	1	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	3	5	1	33
Minor Personal Injury	8	2	6	7	10	4	7	10	5	4	3	7	73
Serious Damage	5	3	5	8	5	10	7	13	3	4	4	6	73
Minor Damage	28	41	45	37	39	44	24	32	32	22	22	24	368
Total	44	48	59	55	57	63	40	59	43	33	34	41	554

CATEGORY OF INJURIES

Serious Personal	3	1	3	2	4	10	15	6	3	5	5	7	64
Minor Personal	8	4	13	10	24	26	8	22	13	5	4	16	153
Total	11	5	16	12	28	36	23	28	16	10	9	23	214

CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED

Drivers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pedestrians	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Deaths	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	7

CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED

Drivers	7	2	5	4	5	4	3	7	4	4	3	6	54
Passengers	0	3	7	4	19	28	17	18	8	4	3	12	123
Pedestrians	4	0	3	4	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	26
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	8
Total Injured	11	5	16	12	28	36	23	28	16	10	9	23	217

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2014)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
ACCIDENTS													
Fatal	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Serious Personal Injury	5	3	3	3	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	22
Minor Personal Injury	5	6	5	4	10	10	6	7	11	3	1	3	70
Serious Damage	5	2	7	5	4	5	14	3	3	6	3	10	67
Minor Damage	26	30	17	30	30	30	29	28	28	39	39	35	361
Total	41	42	32	44	46	47	49	38	45	51	43	48	526

CATEGORY OF INJURIES

Serious Personal Injuries	6	24	6	2	9	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	58
Minor Personal	7	9	5	20	18	25	8	11	21	2	7	4	137
Total	13	33	11	22	27	28	8	11	22	9	7	4	195

CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED

Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5

CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED

Drivers	5	2	6	2	6	4	1	2	5	1	2	2	38
Passengers	4	25	5	17	16	16	3	3	11	5	4	2	110
Pedestrians	2	0	0	3	3	6	4	5	5	0	1	0	23
Pedal Cyclist	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	12
Total Injured	13	33	11	22	27	28	8	11	22	9	7	4	195

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2015)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Serious Damage	11	4	8	8	8	13	13	8	9	11	11	13	115
Minor Damage	45	41	40	39	25	47	47	44	39	52	33	59	515
Total	57	45	48	47	34	61	61	53	49	63	44	72	635
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	9	4	11	4	6	0	2	1	2	4	2	6	51
Minor Personal Injury	5	4	7	7	5	14	13	23	4	10	9	19	120
Total	14	8	18	11	11	14	15	24	6	14	11	25	171
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	3	2	2	8	4	5	3	3	3	4	2	0	39
Passengers	5	3	10	1	7	2	6	19	0	7	5	19	84
Pedestrians	3	2	4	2	0	7	5	1	3	3	2	5	37
Pedal Cyclist	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Motor Cyclist	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Total Injured	14	8	18	11	11	14	15	24	6	14	11	25	171

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2016)

TABLE 8.2

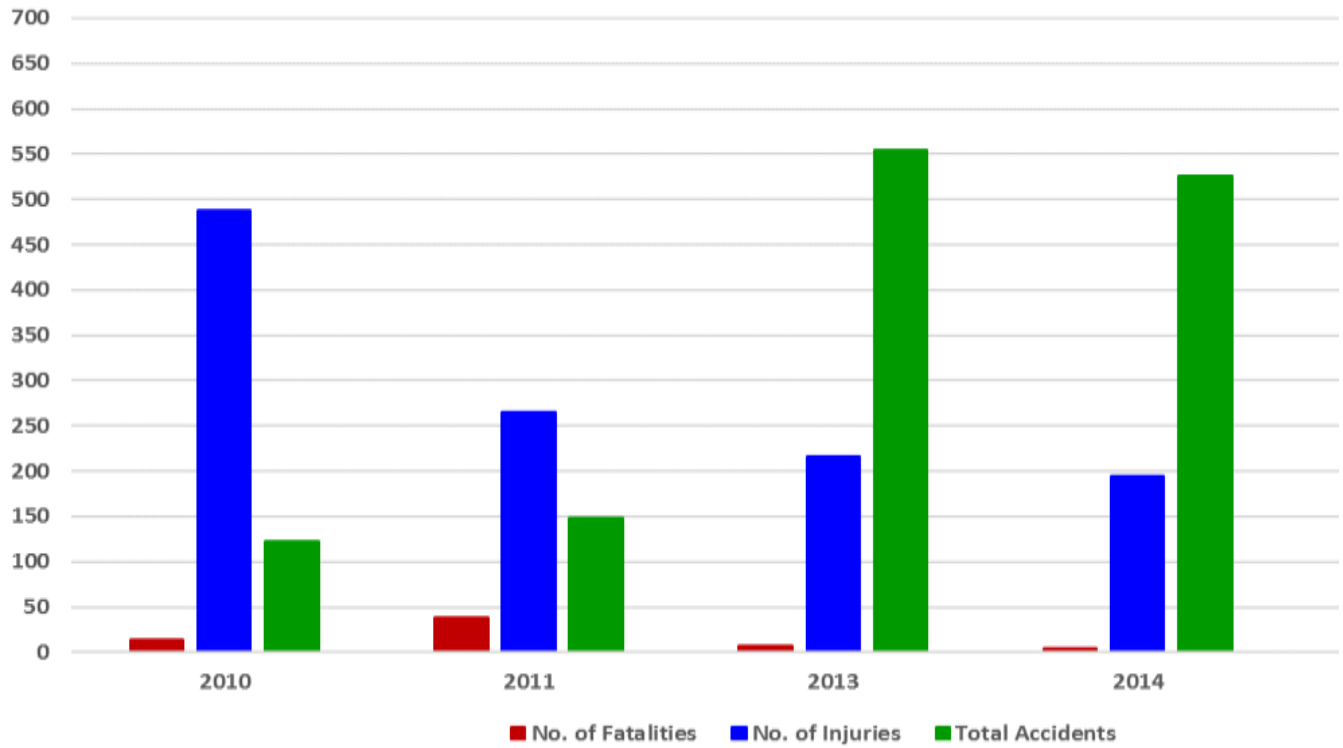
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal
Serious Damage
Minor Damage
Total
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury
Minor Personal Injury
Total
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers
Passengers
Pedestrians
Pedal Cyclist
Motor Cyclist
Total Deaths
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers
Passengers
Pedestrians
Pedal Cyclist
Motor Cyclist
Total Injured

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

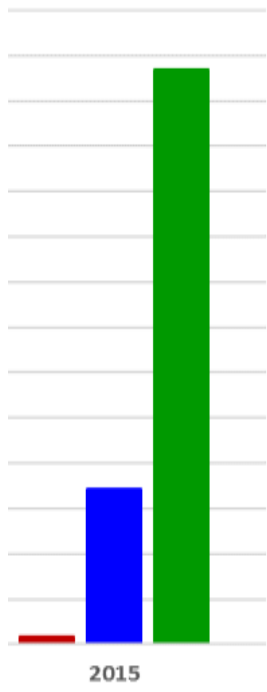
TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2012 – 2015)



Note – 2012 is not represented because there was no Island wide statistics available.



TRANSPORTSPORT & COMMUNICATION

AIR TRAFFIC (2014 – 2016)

- Aircraft Movements –

TABLE 8.3

	GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT			HEWANORRA AIRPORT		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
Scheduled Services	6,732	5,276	5,800	5,254	5,496	5,712
Non-Scheduled Services	11,368	10,275	10,182	8,738	8,750	9,452
Other Services	1,707	1,582	1,586	1,064	1,079	994

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

TOTAL

2014	2015	2016
11,986	10,772	11,512
20,106	19,025	19,634
2,771	2,661	1,580

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE
SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009)**

TABLE 8.4

	VESSEL CALLS	NETT TONNAGE	GROSS TONNAGE
	2009	2009	2009
Cargo Vessels			
Under 10 GRT	41	1,932	3,252
Conventional Break			
Bulk Vessels	68	45,394	94,574
Container Ships	205	635,559	1,334,548
Combination Ships	40	199,320	372,282
Product Tankers	19	33,402	89,660
Car & Truck Carriers	5	89,254	249,771
Tug & Barge	4	3,651	7,434
Tug	18	1,194	3,913
Cruise Ships		9,109,047	15,136,856
	290		
Regional	67	16,473	53,569
International	223	9,092,574	15,083,287
Others	0	0	0
Naval Ships	5	3,720	5,710
TOTAL	695	10,122,473	17,298,000

No information obtained for this table after 209

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2012 – 2016)

- BY MONTH -

TABLE 8.5

	[TONS]					[TONS]				
	LANDED					LOADED				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
JANUARY	30,102	35,997	...	26,863	...	2,798	5,319	...	2,759	...
FEBRUARY	30,560	27,293	...	29,054	...	1,641	3,775	...	2,835	...
MARCH	33,961	32,382	...	38,312	...	2,736	3,897	...	3,873	...
APRIL	32,668	33,791	...	35,795	...	3,906	4,362	...	4,959	...
MAY	38,240	34,661	...	31,270	...	2,111	3,764	...	4,170	...
JUNE	29,894	29,396	...	39,615	...	2,03.6	3,232	...	7,444	...
JULY	39,760	38,389	...	36,199	...	7,038	3,547	...	3,723	...
AUGUST	47,108	32,307	...	31,455	...	19,569	3,034	...	3,944	...
SEPTEMBER	55,278	32,790	...	34,477	...	22,602	2,544	...	4,219	...
OCTOBER	66,167	36,106	...	41,112	...	32,333	2,534	...	4,720	...
NOVEMBER	42,323	31,404	...	34,443	...	14,110	2,822	...	6,375	...
DECEMBER	31,293	35,655	...	47,955	...	2,698	2,574	...	5,199	...
TOTAL	475,538	400,171	...	426,550	...	111,542	41,403	...	54,220	...

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (2012- 2016)

- BY PORT -

TABLE 8.6

	[TONS]					[TONS]				
	LANDED					LOADED				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CASTRIES	...	382,787	297,236	426,550	...	...	23,147	24,682	54,220	...
VIEUX-FORT	...	17,384	...	...	...	...	18,256	...	...	...

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 9.1

	2012R	2013	2014	2015	2016
U.S.A	115,065	128,331	142,746	152,738	157,576
Canada	37,709	35,985	41,502	38,677	37,772
EUROPE	93,400	88,492	93,653	85,486	80,139
United Kingdom	75,677	70,868	73,960	68,175	64,514
Germany	3,165	3,316	3,622	2,963	2,272
France	5,467	5,464	6,032	5,698	4,440
Rest of Europe	9,091	8,844	10,039	8,650	8,913
Caribbean	56,067	60,521	55,484	62,745	67,226
Caricom	32,400	37,465	32,335	34,478	34,356
French West Indies	21,180	37,465	23,149	26,620	32,870
Rest of World	4,560	5,297	4773	5,262	5,129
Total	306,801	318,626	338,158	344,908	347,872

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 9.2

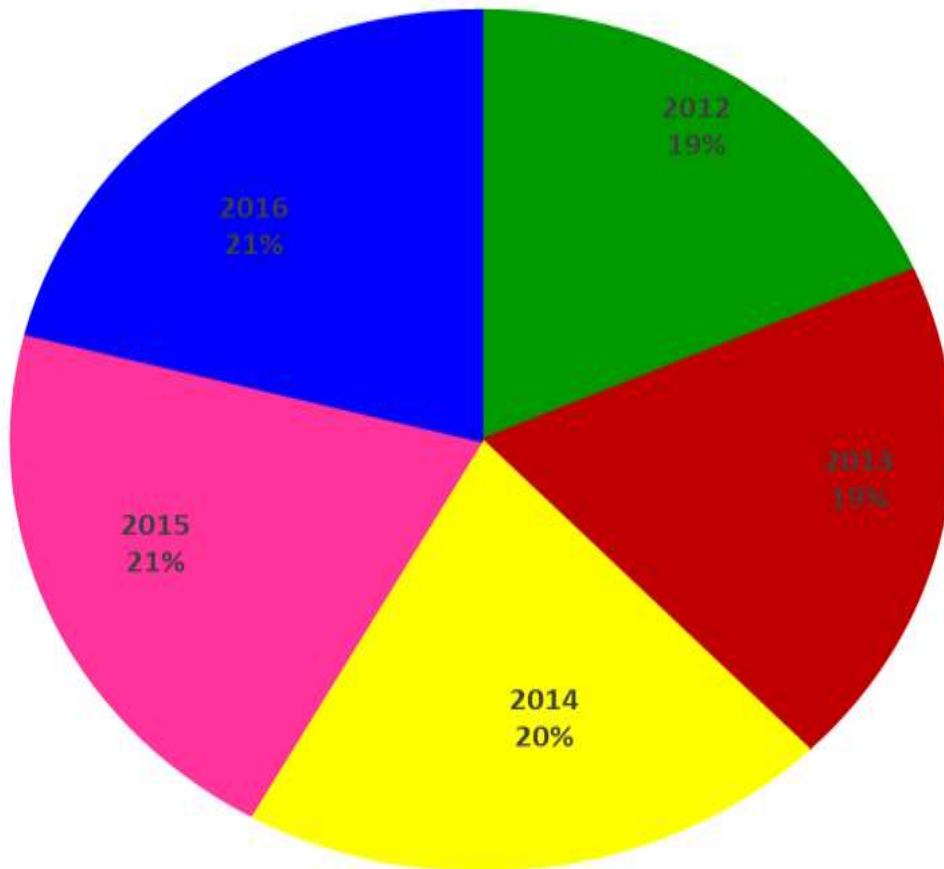
MONTH	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
January	25,605	25,899	27,643	31,541	30,661
February	28,947	27,853	30,135	32,083	31637
March	30,885	33,842	34,538	34,595	35,069
April	27,399	27,772	30,757	31,200	30,104
May	24,257	26,679	27,676	29,658	29,813
June	21,151	24,071	25,268	26,347	25,855
July	29,416	28,428	32,100	32,481	33,381
August	27,866	27,536	28,646	27,822	29,991
September	16,687	18,391	18,247	17,468	18,169
October	22,248	22,385	22,805	23,745	24,251
November	23,709	25,167	26,933	25,821	25,254
December	28,631	30,603	33,410	32,147	33,687
Total	306,801	318,626	338,158	344,908	347,872
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	112,836	115,366	123,073	129,419	127,471
Summer	199,568	203,260	215,085	215,489	220,401

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2012 – 2016)



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 9.3

MONTH	2012R	2013	2014	2015	2016
January	94,070	96,587	102,901	109,361	99,544
February	90,844	81,507	88,053	95,435	77,743
March	84,637	83,915	83,833	87,422	68,473
April	52,281	41,831	48,186	59,499	35,939
May	17,419	22,545	22,681	23,514	23,808
June	13,520	19,204	18,574	24,515	20,988
July	14,396	24,409	25,777	25,237	18,033
August	16,354	22,962	18,775	21,47	19,137
September	12,210	19,733	24,036	24,831	15,005
October	21,838	27,164	31,056	34,98	13,274
November	68,644	60,681	65,255	76,346	79,582
December	85,681	93,580	112,325	94,919	116,223
Total	571,894	594,118	641,452	677,394	587,749

of which

Winter	321,832	303,940	322,973	351,717	281,699
Summer	250,062	290,178	318,479	325,677	306,050

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

SOURCE : ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2012– 2016)

TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2012R	2013	2014	2015	2016
January	65	61	64	74	70
February	52	58	61	60	61
March	55	58	67	63	55
April	26	22	29	34	21
May	6	8	12	7	13
June	5	6	9	7	12
July	7	8	9	7	8
August	5	7	6	7	10
September	4	7	9	8	6
October	9	11	13	13	8
November	40	31	37	43	47
December	62	64	70	65	72
Total	336	341	386	388	383

of which

Winter	198	199	221	231	207
Summer	138	142	165	157	176

R – Revised e - Preliminary

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2012– 2016)

TABLE 9.5

Months	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
January	3,809	4,013	4,797	4,674	8,083
February	4,191	4,472	4,937	5,310	8,605
March	4,430	4,526	5,646	4,927	6,718
April	4,178	2,945	4,580	4,493	5,482
May	3,417	3,760	3,472	2,192	5,414
June	2,469	1,849	2,348	992	3,184
July	3,449	2,771	2,779	1,867	4,050
August	3,292	3,277	5,082	3,699	8,036
September	1,635	1,519	1,647	1,736	2,312
October	1,659	2,264	2,988	2,432	3,322
November	4,029	3,509	2,883	2,778	4,536
December	5,615	4,741	6,037	6,530	9,290
TOTAL	42,173	39,646	47,196	41,636	69,032

R – Revised – Preliminary

N.B. Figures in this table refer to Marigot and Rodney Bay Marinas

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1997 – 2015)**

TABLE 10.1

(in 00's EC\$)

YEAR	E X P O R T S (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	-731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	-737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	-806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	-841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	-657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	-714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	-931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1,331,335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722,557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	272,368	205,308	477,676	1,840,474	-1,362,798
2013	218,815	127,671	346,486	2,397,011	-2,050,525
2014	192,625	197,058	389,684	1,700,620	-1,310,936
2015	215,860	138,087	353,946	1,368,383	-1,014,436
2016	184,135	...	...	1,805,607	...

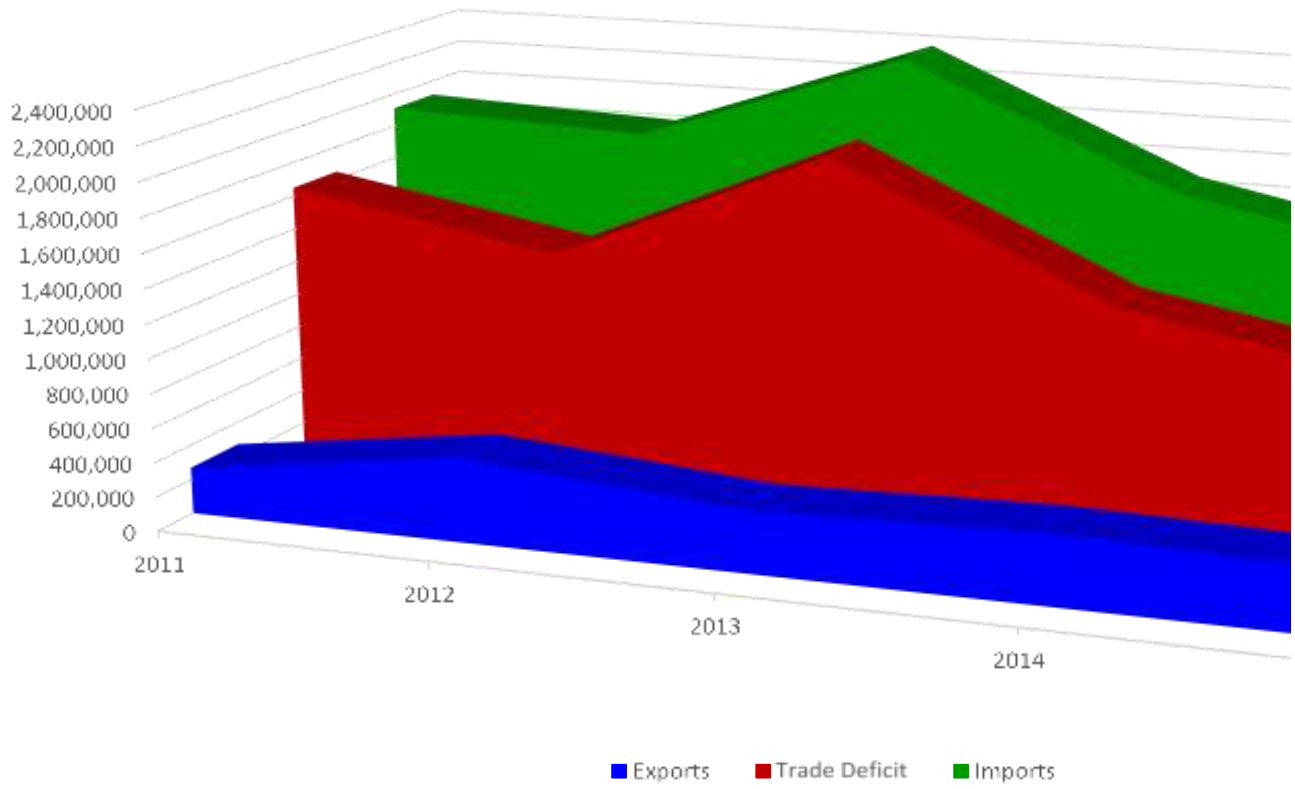
SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

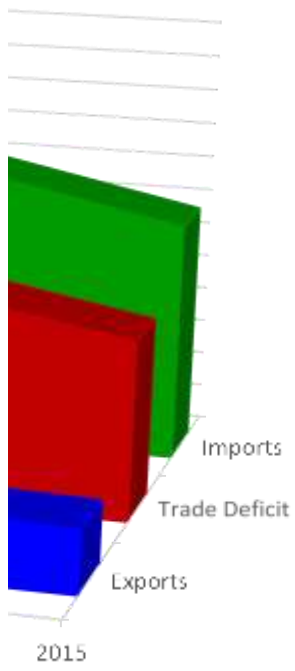
OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2011 – 2015)

(in 00's EC\$)





OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS
(2012 – 2016)**

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC\$)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CARICOM	79,315	74,586	71,758	71,922	...
of which:					
Barbados	16,566	15,376	9,978	12,138	...
Guyana	12,394	11,519	7,206	7,290	...
Jamaica	2,608	1,287	2,418	1,270	...
Trinidad & Tobago	30,862	23,193	31,730	28,773	...
OECS	14,553	19,068	18,342	19,891	...
Antigua	1,218	1,886	1,498	1,594	...
Dominica	8,133	9,116	10,805	9,026	...
Grenada	1,505	1,940	1,591	2,279	...
Monsterrat	28	30	19	0	...
St. Kitts/Nevis	1,184	2,359	1,622	2,401	...
St. Vincent	2,482	3,731	2,788	4,570	...
CANANA	1,080	834	509	768	...
GUADELOUPE	151	998	1,014	1,206	...
ITALY	69	22	0	116	...
MARTINIQUE	1,174	1,381	1,355	1,825	...
ST. MARTEEN	208	274	140	321	...
UNITED KINGDOM	33,986	32,038	14,975	2,948	...
UNITED STATES	61,699	58,117	63,485	96,354	...
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	94686	30,497	21,047	20,509	...
TOTAL	272,368	218,815	192,625	215,860	...

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2012 – 2016)**

TABLE 10.3

(in 00's EC\$)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CARICOM	676,248	609,227	490,810	315,097	...
of which:					
Barbados	61,660	57,960	52,371	47,490	...
Jamaica	32,090	29,244	34,783	20,389	...
Trinidad & Tobago	490,286	436,606	335,901	184,646	...
OECS	76,236	68,519	48,375	43,221	...
of which:					
St. Vincent	41,346	29,417	25,332	21,331	...
Grenada	16,131	17,794	11,631	12,466	...
BELGIUM	3,015	4,347	4,835	5,460	...
BRAZIL	6,477	7,616	6,017	6,342	...
CANADA	28,049	30,544	26,961	22,361	...
FRANCE	14,011	14,790	20,478	14,933	...
GERMANY	17,646	13,612	26,242	9,314	...
HONDURAS	5,443	9,211	9,080	8,959	...
ITALY	15,667	11,147	7,359	6,153	...
JAPAN	37,383	25,331	31,057	30,605	...
NETHERLANDS	18,669	541	1,799	101	...
TAIWAN	3,631	1,495	2,155	2,244	...
VENEZUELA	5	10	13	16	...
UNITED KINGDOM	79,252	78,352	77,419	69,569	...
UNITED STATES	651,694	1,358,562	763,754	649,304	...
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	283,284	168,053	189,099	190,164	...
TOTAL	1,840,474	2,397,011	1,700,620	1,368,383	...

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2014 – 2016)

(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL									
SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS	363,332	347,867	...	23,735	34,252	...	1,053	1,824	...
Division									
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	0	0	...	0	0	...	0	0	...
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	80,218	75,484	...	20	63	...	21	746	...
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	46,471	43,307	...	7	8	...	157	1	...
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	28,397	26,452	...	64	23	...	3	2	...
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	73,919	69,530	...	90	217	...	76	149	...
05-Vegetables and Fruits	57,254	57,162	...	18,358	25,771	...	162	77	...
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	16,362	16,668	...	28	40	...	74	23	...
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	11,788	12,581	...	394	874	...	415	456	...
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	14,523	11,618	...	2,901	5,173	...	0	0	...
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	34,401	35,064		1,872	2,085		145	371	
SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	58,250	57,528	...	62,584	73,838	...	6,720	8,480	...
Division									
11-Beverages	51,424	50,717	...	62,581	73,838	...	4,369	6,900	...
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	6,825	6,811	...	3	0	...	2,351	1,580	...

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2014 – 2016)

(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
SECTION-2-CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS	24,061	29,976	...	19,939	14,691	...	247	12,517	...
Division									
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	0	-	...	0	0	...	0	0	...
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	146	164	...	842	428	...	0	1	...
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	63	169	...	0	0	...	0	0	...
24-Cork and Wood	17,157	20,278	...	261	17	...	20	6	...
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	0	0	...	435	266	...	34	0	...
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	628	72	...	9	11	...	3	49	...
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones)	4,292	7,406	...	15,783	11,082	...	10	23	...
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	0	2	...	2,502	2,724	...	173	12,436	...
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.	1,775	1,886	...	108	162	...	7	2	...
		
SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS	426,864	254,560	...	429	825	...	81,549	103,535	...
Division									
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	192	224	...	242	423	...	-	0	...
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	426,640	112	...	181	403	...	81,546	103,533	...
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	32	0	...	6	0	...	2	2	...
		
SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS	7,933	7,771	...	3	147	...	2	3	...
Division									
41-Animal Oils and Fats	134	229	...	0	0	...	0	0	...
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	7,738	7,523	...	3	147	...	2	3	...
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	61	20	...	0	0	...	0	0	...

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2014 – 2016)

(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S.	118,274	130,526	...	13,933	19,908	...	5,881	5,155	...
Division									
51-Organic Chemicals	2,177	1,932	...	6,705	8,104	...	8	23	...
52-Inorganic Chemicals	5	5	...	52	164	...	5	18	...
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	15,557	17,727	...	2,792	2,994	...	572	521	...
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	17,468	18,834	...	1,249	1,412	...	16	60	...
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	34,766	36,412	...	1,198	4,820	...	4,931	4,162	...
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	4,456	5,084	...	0	0	...	0	0	...
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	4,442	4,391	...	336	586	...	12	2	...
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	12,983	17,077	...	216	154	...	76	107	...
59-Chemical Materials	21,728	24,474	...	1,283	1,674	...	260	261	...
SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS	214,413	221,254	...	24,522	35,564	...	7,120	5,779	...
Division									
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures n.e.s. and dresses furskins	322	174	...	1	4	...	3	2	...
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	16,785	17,581	...	345	1,273	...	106	166	...
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	19,614	22,503	...	485	238	...	178	210	...
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	33,721	30,926	...	13,156	21,935	...	123	130	...
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	18,622	18,707	...	542	463	...	500	439	...
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	52,788	55,062	...	245	410	...	1,413	2,360	...
67-Iron and Steel	21,974	21,637	...	541	1,509	...	681	380	...
68-Non-ferrous Metals	4,000	4,481	...	8	126	...	68	205	...
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	46,588	50,182	...	1,175	9,605	...	4,048	1,887	...
SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	314,962	306,686	...	43,906	62,974	...	20,114	21,170	...
Division									
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	10,533	12,712	...	1,118	2,495	...	965	1,345	...
72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries	19,556	18,066	...	2,651	3,856	...	2,433	1,287	...

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2014 – 2016)

(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
73-Metal Working Machinery	767	923	...	146	692	...	23	1,062	...
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	54,958	55,584	...	3,122	4,226	...	2,270	4,766	...
75-Office machines and automatic data processing machines	26,976	28,568	...	871	540	...	547	297	...
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and Equipment	41,581	48,654	...	33,600	42,864	...	7,318	5,815	...
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	65,202	50,999	...	2,884	4,461	...	2,240	1,260	...
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	76,895	76,776	...	626	3,543	...	2,546	2,888	...
79- Other Transport Equipment	18,495	14,404	...	572	196	...	1,772	2,447	...
SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S.	179,756	183,186	...	8,406	5,060	...	72,752	79,533	...
Division									
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	13,068	16,720	...	238	302	...	2,206	687	...
82-Furniture and parts thereof, Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	24,056	31,987	...	591	932	...	155	456	...
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	3,116	3,163	...	10	15	...	930	1,069	...
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	23,660	21,068	...	597	650	...	6,459	10,632	...
85-Footwear	10,163	9,685	...	30	69	...	1,843	1,369	...
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	15,754	18,649	...	1,100	1,241	...	358	2,614	...
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	4,395	3,617	...	405	288	...	15,121	21,114	...
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	85,544	78,297	...	5,434	1,563	...	45,680	41,492	...
SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED	372	265	...	0	0	...	1,179	1,576	...
Division									
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind commodities not classified	-	2	...	0	0	...	-	0	...
93-Special transactions and according to kind	357	248	...	0	10	...	1,179	1,313	...
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s.	0	0	...	0	0	...	0	0	...
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender)	3	-	...	0	0	...	-	264	...
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	12	15	...	0	0	...	0	0	...

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE**EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2012 – 2016)**

- Value in 00's ECS

TABLE 10.5

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
BANANAS					
Qty (00s Kg) -	19,758	47,371	...	...	...
Value -	32,536	30,751	...	...	...
OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT					
Qty (00s Kg) -	1,053	1,012	...	...	...
Value -	2,234	2,414	...	...	...
MARGARINE & SHORTENING					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	0	...	...	...
Value -	0	0	...	...	...
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Qty (00 Litre)	57	-	...	...	...
Value -	341	-	...	...	...
BEER & ALE					
Qty (00 gals)	3,352	2,948	...	...	...
Value -	52,259	49,573	...	...	...
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)					
Qty (00 Litre)	199	-	...	...	...
Value -	1,335	13	...	...	...
PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (00 kilos)	3,554	3,231	...	...	...
Value -	15,606	13,154	...	...	...
CLOTHING *					
Qty (00 kilos)	51	11	...	...	...
Value -	1,171	552	...	...	...
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY					
Qty (00 kilos)	2	2	...	...	...
Value -	179	159	...	...	...
GLUE					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	0	...	...	...
Value -	0	0	...	...	...

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2012 – 2016)****- Quantity and Value -****(Value in 00's ECS)**

TABLE 10.6

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	11,420	...	...	...	...
Value	67,495	66,063	67,829	62,269	...
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	5,096	...	...	...	...
Value	35,868	46,725	45,580	42,313	...
CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	17,933	...	...	...	...
Value	64,148	10,202	9,481	8,892	...
FLOUR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	8,074	...	...	...	...
Value	24,309	28,594	27,776	25,632	...
MOTOR VEHICLES					
Qty. (No.)	1,836	...	...	...	...
Value	70751	52,485	57,296	57,924	...
TEXTILES FABRICS					
Qty. (Sq. M)	6,202	...	...	...	...
Value	330	4,280	5,339	4,863	...
MOTOR GASOLENE					
Qty. (00 Lit.)	16,821	...	...	...	...
Value	182,093	...	...	...	...
PAPER & PAPERBOARD					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	3,364	....	...	...	...
Value	12,193	11,814	6,232	3,067	...
MANUFACTURES OF METAL					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	4,464	...	...	...	...
Value	50,248	9,184	7,851	8,619	...
CLOTHING					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	624	...	...	...	...
Value	20,159	2,050	1,654	1,995	...

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2012 – 2016)
- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL					
Qty. (Litres 00)	6,791,562	...	...	...	...
Value	74,219	152,909	124,498	-	...
FERTILIZER					
Qty. (Tonne)	2,148	...	...	...	...
Value	4,296	4,115	4,492	5,106	...
ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	2,215	...	...	...	...
Value	55,723	...	...	...	...
CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	2,370	...	...	...	...
Value	19,179	4,747	4,695	4,595	...
ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	3,529	...	...	...	...
Value	31,511	2,810	2,303	2,463	...
FOOTWEAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	334	...	...	...	...
Value	10,843	10,257	10,126	9,670	...
CEMENT					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	73,346	...	...	...	...
Value	23,910	21,409	22,359	22,492	...
SUGAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	4,579	...	...	...	...
Value	9,181	...	...	...	...

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2012 – 2016)**- Quantity and Value -****(Value in 00's ECS)**

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
PROPANE & BUTANE					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	1,778	3	...	...	...
Value	28,560	26	...	...	...
CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)					
Value	9,011	10,029	...	...	...
	16,917	22,989	...	...	...

* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH
IN NOMINAL PRICES 2006 = 100, (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 11.1

ECS Millions

Economic Activity	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	64.7	74.3	65.6	71.6	72.4
Bananas	22.7	21.1	13.3	17.2	18.9
Other Crops	29.8	41.3	39.1	40.4	38.3
Livestock	10.1	9.8	11.1	11.9	13.1
Forestry	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
Fishing	19.4	20.5	19.8	19.9	20.7
Mining and Quarrying	7.2	14.7	18.4	19.5	17.1
Manufacturing	107.5	94.4	89.2	91.7	99.8
Construction	229.2	242.2	212.7	236.7	251.7
Electricity and Water	120.5	140.5	144.5	150.4	146.5
Electricity	107.2	108.8	109.2	112.3	105.6
Water	13.3	31.7	35.3	38.0	40.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	198.6	177.0	180.9	154.5	171.5
Hotels and Restaurants	669.4	709.7	848.9	956.0	934.3
Hotels	616.1	659.2	808.8	903.2	868.0
Restaurants	53.3	50.5	40.1	52.8	66.2
Transport, storage and communication	561.4	564.4	574.3	556.5	537.8
Road Transport	247.9	268.9	275.0	280.6	271.8
Air Transport	22.4	24.5	26.1	27.7	28.1
Sea Transport	44.9	46.0	47.9	45.8	43.1
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	56.0	53.0	60.5	57.4	54.2
Communication	190.1	171.9	164.8	145.1	140.7
Financial Intermediation	206.0	220.9	211.1	229.3	206.7
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	161.1	170.7	164.0	181.8	157.6
Insurance	47.9	50.2	47.1	47.4	49.1
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	668.3	659.9	668.3	765.5	795.4
Owner Occupied Dwellings	394.0	374.3	381.1	438.7	453.5
Real Estate	161.4	151.4	151.4	180.8	190.6
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	28.1	23.7	23.2	25.8	21.2
Computer and Related Services	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3
Business Services	80.7	106.4	108.4	116.0	125.8
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	220.1	219.7	229.7	227.7	229.0
Education	154.1	157.6	154.8	165.1	169.0
Public	121.5	125.3	121.0	129.6	131.7
Private	32.6	32.3	33.8	35.6	37.3
Health	125.2	131.3	134.0	135.6	140.1
Public	56.8	62.2	60.1	61.3	62.7
Private	68.5	69.1	73.9	74.3	77.4
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	130.5	122.0	117.9	118.5	122.5
Public	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private	130.5	122.0	117.9	118.5	122.5
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.5	4.7	4.3	4.5	4.4
Less FISIM	71.4	75.0	79.1	83.6	85.2
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	3,417.2	3,478.7	3,595.4	3,819.7	3,833.8
Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports	489.9	554.8	609.5	648.2	673.9
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,879.4	4,022.8	4,190.2	4,452.7	4,501.1
Rate of GDP Growth %	-0.10%	3.70%	4.20%	6.30%	1.10%

Source: Central Statistical Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

**(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH
IN CONSTANT PRICES 2006 = 100, (2011 – 2015)**

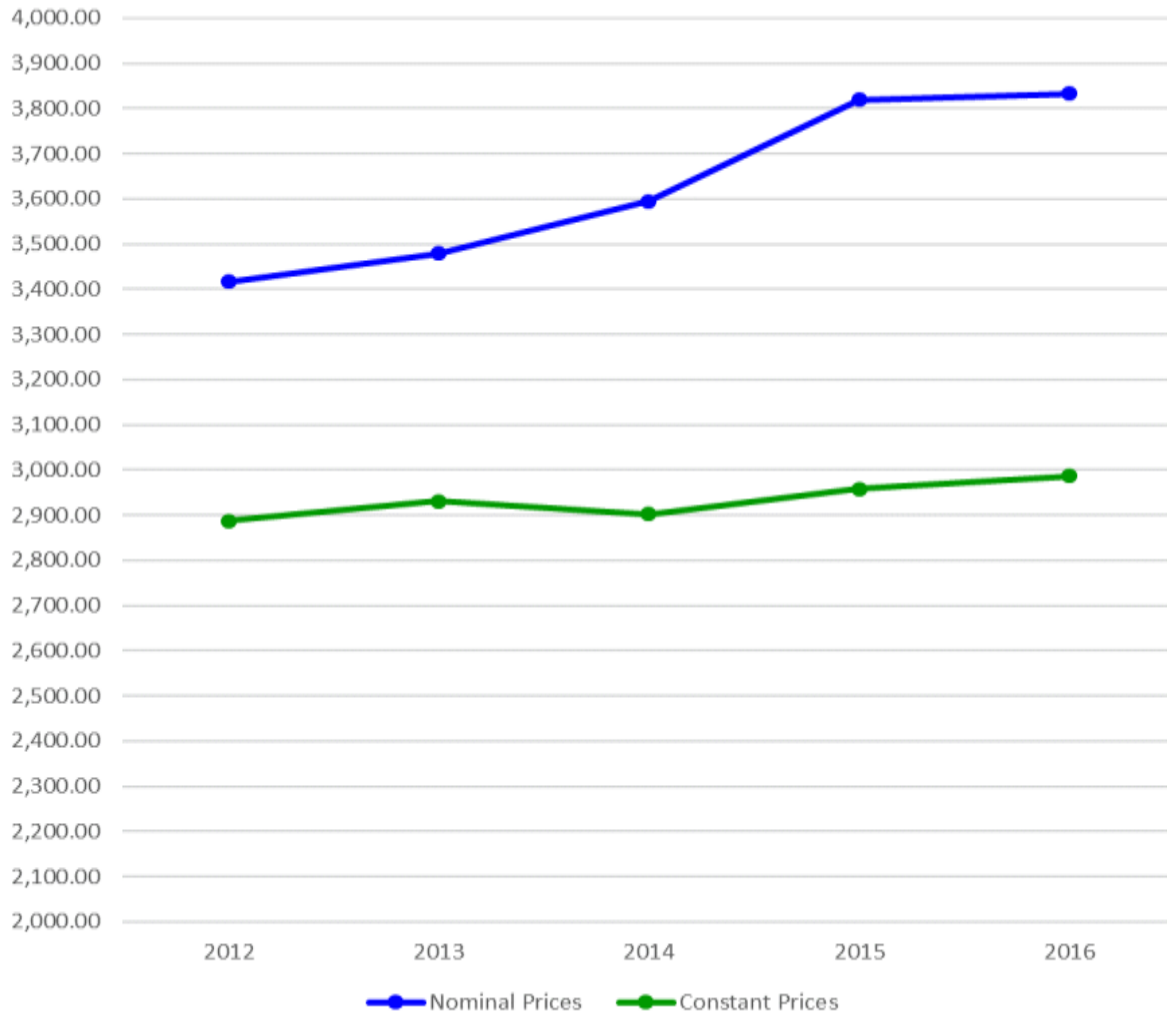
TABLE 11.2

Economic Activity	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	56.6	63.6	52	56.7	59
Bananas	21.4	20	12.6	16.3	17.4
Other Crops	24.9	33.9	29	29.6	29.5
Livestock	7.8	7.2	8	8.2	9.4
Forestry	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6
Fishing	20.2	19	18.9	18.9	18.8
Mining and Quarrying	12.9	24.5	25.5	25.6	22.6
Manufacturing	147.2	160.2	158.9	160	166.1
Construction	239.2	256.9	214.7	236.2	255.1
Electricity and Water	108.4	109.5	108.4	110.3	113.5
Electricity	94.5	96	95.3	96.9	99.9
Water	13.9	13.5	13.1	13.5	13.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade	192.1	178.1	176.8	160.7	186.7
Hotels and Restaurants	280.7	285	304.6	299.7	291.1
Hotels	229.1	233	252	243.1	234.1
Restaurants	51.6	52	52.6	56.5	57
Transport, Storage and Communication	542.4	537	560	590.9	552.1
Road Transport	170.8	173.7	187.1	192.9	181
Sea Transport	46.3	48.4	51.9	54.3	51
Air Transport	16.9	17.1	17.5	17.8	17.9
Auxiliary Transport Activities	68.5	56.2	72.5	74.4	62.8
Communication	239.9	241.6	231	251.4	239.3
Financial Intermediation	235.9	236.3	209.4	217.5	226.1
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	192.7	191.2	169.1	166.6	171.2
Insurance	43.2	45.1	40.3	50.9	54.9
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	628.6	652	664.5	674.8	687
Owner Occupied Dwellings	376.7	383.3	390.6	392.3	396.1
Real Estate	157	158.9	163.6	164.2	166.8
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	21.2	18.4	17.2	19.8	17.2
Computer and Related Services	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.5
Business Services	70.2	87.9	89.6	95.2	103.4
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	164.4	168	168	166.6	166.6
Education	127.4	129.3	129	127.3	127.8
Public	103.6	105.9	105.9	105	104.9
Private	23.9	23.4	23.1	22.3	22.8
Health	103.3	102.4	105.9	107.4	109
Public	48.5	49.6	49.6	49.2	49.2
Private	54.8	52.7	56.3	58.2	59.8
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	114.5	101.5	97.8	97	99.6
Public	0	0	0	0	0
Private	114.5	101.5	97.8	97	99.6
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.3
Less FISIM	89.3	95.4	95.1	94.3	97.8
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,888.10	2,931.60	2,902.60	2,958.80	2,986.40
Rate of GDP Growth %	-0.70%	0.20%	-0.90%	2.00%	0.90%

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2012 – 2016)



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
IN CURRENT PRICES (2011 – 2015)**

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	3,330.6	3,435.3	3,667.2	3,615.6	3,847.6
Government	520.6	514.9	558.9	546.7	556.3
Private	2,810.0	2,920.3	3,108.3	3,069.0	3,291.4
Gross Capital Formation	948.0	934.2	822.7	906.7	992.8
Transport Equipment	155.1	135.2	117.5	125.8	195.2
Other Equipment	208.4	181.6	157.9	169.0	213.9
Construction	584.4	617.5	547.3	611.9	583.8
Goods & Non-Factor Services	-399.1	-346.7	-299.7	-69.7	-339.3
Exports of Goods	573.6	540.7	497.9	557.6	489.0
Exports of NFS	1,056.6	1,100.3	1,208.9	1,229.9	1,165.3
Imports of Goods	1,529.2	1,474.1	1,490.5	1,354.4	1,495.3
Imports of NFS					
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	3,879.4	4,022.8	4,190.2	4,452.7	4,501.1
Less taxes on Production and Imports	489.9	554.8	609.5	648.2	673.9
GVA BASIC PRICES	3,417.2	3,478.7	3,595.4	3,818.7	3,833.8

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE, EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

Million EC\$

	2014	2015	2016
1. Current account	139.9	302.9	-84.3
1.cr. Credit	2,841.6	2,981.9	2,789.6
1.dr. Debit	2,701.6	2,678.9	2,873.9
1.A Goods and services	370.4	562.0	217.8
1.A.cr. Credit	2,661.1	2,808.7	2,636.3
1.A.dr. Debit	2,290.7	2,246.7	2,418.6
1.A.a Goods	-1,047.8	-848.8	-1,107.4
1.A.a.cr. Credit	442.7	506.1	447.6
1.A.a.dr. Debit	1,490.5	1,354.9	1,555.0
1.A.a.1 General merchandise on a balance of payments basis	-1,047.8	-848.8	-1,107.4
1.A.a.1.cr. Credit	442.7	506.1	447.6
1.A.a.1.dr. Debit	1,490.5	1,354.9	1,555.0
Of which: 1.A.a.1.1.cr. Re-exports (credit)	213.7	239.6	212.0
1.A.a.2 Net exports of goods under merchandising (credit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.a.3 Nonmonetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.a.3.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.a.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b Services	1,418.2	1,410.8	1,325.1
1.A.b.cr. Credit	2,218.4	2,302.6	2,188.7
1.A.b.dr. Debit	800.1	891.8	863.5
1.A.b.1 Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.1 Goods for processing in reporting economy	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.2 Goods for processing abroad	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.1.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.2 Maintenance and repair services n.i.e.	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3 Transport	-196.2	-202.4	-200.6
1.A.b.3.cr. Credit	32.5	32.2	32.6
1.A.b.3.dr. Debit	228.7	234.7	233.3
1.A.b.3.1 Sea transport	-162.3	-146.8	-148.7
1.A.b.3.1.cr. Credit	8.1	7.2	6.8
1.A.b.3.1.dr. Debit	170.4	154.0	155.5
1.A.b.3.1.1 Passenger	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.1.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.1.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.1.1.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.1.1.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.1.2 Freight	-169.4	-154.0	-155.5
1.A.b.3.1.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.1.2.dr. Debit	169.4	154.0	155.5
1.A.b.3.1.3 Other	7.0	7.2	6.8
1.A.b.3.1.3.cr. Credit	8.1	7.2	6.8
1.A.b.3.1.3.dr. Debit	1.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.2 Air transport	-36.0	-57.8	-54.2
1.A.b.3.2.cr. Credit	21.9	22.2	22.9
1.A.b.3.2.dr. Debit	57.9	80.0	77.1

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
<i>1.A.b.3.2.1 Passenger</i>	-56.0	-79.7	-76.8
1.A.b.3.2.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.2.1.dr. Debit	56.0	79.7	76.8
1.A.b.3.2.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.2.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>1.A.b.3.2.2 Freight</i>	-0.9	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.2.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.2.2.dr. Debit	0.9	0.0	0.0
<i>1.A.b.3.2.3 Other</i>	20.9	21.9	22.6
1.A.b.3.2.3.cr. Credit	21.9	22.2	22.9
1.A.b.3.2.3.dr. Debit	1.0	0.3	0.2
1.A.b.3.3 Other modes of transport	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.1 Passenger	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.1.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.1.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.2 Freight	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.3 Other	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.3.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.3.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.3.4 Postal and courier services	2.2	2.2	2.3
1.A.b.3.4.cr. Credit	2.5	2.9	3.0
1.A.b.3.4.dr. Debit	0.3	0.7	0.7
1.A.b.4 Travel	1,979.2	2,063.6	1,960.0
1.A.b.4.cr. Credit	2,101.2	2,187.0	2,078.9
1.A.b.4.dr. Debit	122.0	123.4	118.9
1.A.b.5 Construction	-17.0	-10.6	-10.8
1.A.b.5.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.5.dr. Debit	17.0	10.6	10.8
1.A.b.6 Insurance and pension services	-40.0	-32.1	-32.4
1.A.b.6.cr. Credit	13.7	12.4	12.3
1.A.b.6.dr. Debit	53.6	44.4	44.6
1.A.b.6.1 Direct insurance	-37.9	-29.2	-29.6
1.A.b.6.1.cr. Credit	0.5	1.7	1.6
1.A.b.6.1.dr. Debit	38.4	30.9	31.2
1.A.b.6.2 Reinsurance	-6.3	-4.6	-4.6
1.A.b.6.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.6.2.dr. Debit	6.3	4.6	4.6

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
1.A.b.6.3 Auxiliary insurance services	4.7	2.3	2.3
1.A.b.6.3.cr. Credit	13.2	10.7	10.6
1.A.b.6.3.dr. Debit	8.4	8.4	8.4
1.A.b.6.4 Pension and standardized guaranteed services	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
1.A.b.6.4.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.6.4.dr. Debit	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.A.b.7 Financial services	-13.7	-7.2	-6.9
1.A.b.7.cr. Credit	0.9	0.1	0.1
1.A.b.7.dr. Debit	14.5	7.3	7.0
1.A.b.8 Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e.	-20.7	-19.2	-18.5
1.A.b.8.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.8.dr. Debit	20.7	19.2	18.5
1.A.b.9 Telecommunications, computer, and information services	30.0	15.2	21.3
1.A.b.9.cr. Credit	43.6	31.7	32.2
1.A.b.9.dr. Debit	13.6	16.5	10.9
1.A.b.10 Other business services	-308.0	-401.2	-391.6
1.A.b.10.cr. Credit	20.6	32.7	26.4
1.A.b.10.dr. Debit	328.6	434.0	418.0
1.A.b.10.1 Research and development services	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.10.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.10.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.10.2 Professional and management consulting services	-87.5	-98.2	-94.6
1.A.b.10.2.cr. Credit	6.9	6.7	6.5
1.A.b.10.2.dr. Debit	94.4	104.9	101.1
1.A.b.10.3 Technical, trade-related, and other business services	-220.5	-303.0	-297.0
1.A.b.10.3.cr. Credit	13.7	26.0	19.9
1.A.b.10.3.dr. Debit	234.2	329.0	316.9
1.A.b.11 Personal, cultural, and recreational services	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.11.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.11.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.A.b.12 Government goods and services n.i.e.	4.4	4.8	4.6
1.A.b.12.cr. Credit	5.9	6.4	6.2
1.A.b.12.dr. Debit	1.5	1.7	1.6
1.B Primary income	-268.0	-299.9	-319.0
1.B.cr. Credit	83.3	71.6	76.1
1.B.dr. Debit	351.4	371.5	395.2
1.B.1 Compensation of employees	3.7	2.9	3.0
1.B.1.cr. Credit	3.7	3.2	3.2
1.B.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.3	0.3
1.B.2 Investment income	-270.4	-300.6	-322.0
1.B.2.cr. Credit	79.6	68.4	72.9
1.B.2.dr. Debit	350.0	369.1	394.9

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
1.B.2.1 Direct investment	-272.1	-251.4	-284.3
1.B.2.1.cr. Credit	5.4	10.9	10.0
1.B.2.1.dr. Debit	277.5	262.3	294.3
1.B.2.1.1 Income on equity and investment fund shares	-267.9	-253.9	-285.9
1.B.2.1.1.cr. Credit	4.5	5.1	5.2
1.B.2.1.1.dr. Debit	272.4	259.0	291.0
1.B.2.1.1.1 Dividends and withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	-181.3	-207.9	-241.5
1.B.2.1.1.1.cr. Credit	4.5	5.1	5.2
1.B.2.1.1.1.dr. Debit	185.8	213.0	246.7
1.B.2.1.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-181.3	-212.9	-246.6
1.B.2.1.1.1.1.cr. Credit	4.5	0.1	0.1
1.B.2.1.1.1.1.dr. Debit	185.8	213.0	246.7
1.B.2.1.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.1.1.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.1.1.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.0	5.0	5.1
1.B.2.1.1.1.3.cr. Credit	0.0	5.0	5.1
1.B.2.1.1.1.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.1.1.2 Reinvested earnings	-86.5	-46.1	-44.4
1.B.2.1.1.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.1.2.dr. Debit	86.5	46.1	44.4
1.B.2.1.2 Interest	-4.2	2.5	1.5
1.B.2.1.2.cr. Credit	0.9	5.8	4.8
1.B.2.1.2.dr. Debit	5.1	3.3	3.3
1.B.2.1.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-4.2	2.5	1.5
1.B.2.1.2.1.cr. Credit	0.9	5.8	4.8
1.B.2.1.2.1.dr. Debit	5.1	3.3	3.3
1.B.2.1.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.2.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.2.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.2.3.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.1.2.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.2 Portfolio investment	12.3	-13.3	-8.2
1.B.2.2.cr. Credit	51.2	35.8	40.5
1.B.2.2.dr. Debit	38.9	49.1	48.7
1.B.2.2.1 Investment income on equity and investment fund shares	-0.3	1.5	1.5
1.B.2.2.1.cr. Credit	0.7	2.6	2.6
1.B.2.2.1.dr. Debit	1.0	1.1	1.1
1.B.2.2.1.1 Dividends on equity excluding investment fund shares	-0.3	-0.2	-0.3
1.B.2.2.1.1.cr. Credit	0.7	0.8	0.8
1.B.2.2.1.1.dr. Debit	1.0	1.1	1.1

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
1.B.2.2.1.2 Investment income attributable to investment fund shareholders	0.0	1.8	1.8
1.B.2.2.1.2.cr. Credit	0.0	1.8	1.8
1.B.2.2.1.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.2.1.2.1 Dividends	0.0	1.8	1.8
1.B.2.2.1.2.1.cr. Credit	0.0	1.8	1.8
1.B.2.2.1.2.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.2.1.2.2 Reinvested earnings	0.0	0.0	0.0

1.B.2.2.1.2.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.2.1.2.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.2.2 Interest	12.6	-14.9	-9.8
1.B.2.2.2.cr. Credit	50.5	33.2	37.8
1.B.2.2.2.dr. Debit	37.9	48.0	47.6
1.B.2.2.2.1 Short-term	-4.7	-10.1	-9.8
1.B.2.2.2.1.cr. Credit	0.2	0.6	0.8
1.B.2.2.2.1.dr. Debit	4.9	10.7	10.6
1.B.2.2.2.2 Long-term	17.3	-4.8	-5.4
1.B.2.2.2.2.cr. Credit	50.3	32.6	37.1
1.B.2.2.2.2.dr. Debit	33.1	37.4	37.0
1.B.2.3 Other investment	-10.5	-35.9	-29.4
1.B.2.3.cr. Credit	23.0	21.8	22.4
1.B.2.3.dr. Debit	33.5	57.7	51.9
1.B.2.3.1 Withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.3.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.3.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.3.2 Interest	-10.5	-35.9	-29.4
1.B.2.3.2.cr. Credit	23.0	21.8	22.4
1.B.2.3.2.dr. Debit	33.5	57.7	51.9
1.B.2.3.3 Investment income attributable to policyholders in insurance, pension schemes, and standardized g	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.3.3.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.3.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.4 Reserve assets (Credit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.4.1.cr. Income on equity and investment fund shares (Credit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.4.2.cr. Interest (Credit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.2.4.2M.cr. Memorandum: Interest before FISIM (Credit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.3 Other primary income	-1.4	-2.1	0.0
1.B.3.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.B.3.dr. Debit	1.4	2.1	0.0
1.C Secondary income	37.5	40.8	16.9
1.C.cr. Credit	97.2	101.6	77.1
1.C.dr. Debit	59.6	60.8	60.2
1.C.1 General government	-5.4	5.2	5.4
1.C.1.cr. Credit	4.3	5.7	5.9
1.C.1.dr. Debit	9.7	0.5	0.5

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
1.C.1.1 Current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (credit)	0.0	2.4	2.6
1.C.1.2 Social contributions (credit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.1.3 Social benefits (debit)	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.C.1.4 Current international cooperation	-9.5	0.7	0.8
1.C.1.4.cr. Credit	0.0	1.0	1.0
1.C.1.4.dr. Debit	9.5	0.2	0.2
1.C.1.5 Miscellaneous current transfers of general government	4.3	2.4	2.3
1.C.1.5.cr. Credit	4.3	2.4	2.4
1.C.1.5.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2 Financial corporations, nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	43.6	36.3	12.2
1.C.2.cr. Credit	93.6	95.9	71.2
1.C.2.dr. Debit	50.0	59.6	59.0
1.C.2.1 Personal transfers (Current transfers between resident and nonresident households)	67.5	56.9	59.2
1.C.2.1.cr. Credit	83.6	83.6	84.9
1.C.2.1.dr. Debit	16.0	26.7	25.7

Of which: 1.C.2.1.1 Workers' remittances	64.2	55.2	57.5
1.C.2.1.1.cr. Credit	79.4	81.9	83.2
1.C.2.1.1.dr. Debit	15.2	26.7	25.7
1.C.2.2 Other current transfers	-23.9	-20.6	-20.6
1.C.2.2.cr. Credit	10.0	12.3	12.0
1.C.2.2.dr. Debit	33.9	32.9	32.6
1.C.2.0.1 Current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (debit)	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2.0.2 Social contributions	-1.4	-1.5	-1.4
1.C.2.0.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2.0.2.dr. Debit	1.4	1.5	1.4
1.C.2.0.3 Social benefits	2.2	0.7	0.7
1.C.2.0.3.cr. Credit	2.2	0.7	0.7
1.C.2.0.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2.0.4 Net nonlife insurance premiums	-19.5	-15.5	-15.3
1.C.2.0.4.cr. Credit	0.8	0.2	0.1
1.C.2.0.4.dr. Debit	20.2	15.6	15.5
1.C.2.0.5 Nonlife insurance claims	-7.6	-10.9	-10.8
1.C.2.0.5.cr. Credit	4.5	4.9	4.9
1.C.2.0.5.dr. Debit	12.1	15.8	15.7
1.C.2.0.6 Current international cooperation	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2.0.6.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2.0.6.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.2.0.7 Miscellaneous current transfers	2.6	6.5	6.3
1.C.2.0.7.cr. Credit	2.6	6.5	6.3
1.C.2.0.7.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.C.3 Adjustment for change in pension entitlements	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7
1.C.3.cr. Credit	-0.7	0.0	0.0
1.C.3.dr. Debit	0.0	0.7	0.7

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
2. Capital account	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.cr. Credit	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.1 Gross acquisitions (DR.) / disposals (CR.) of nonproduced nonfinancial assets	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2 Capital transfers	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.2.cr. Credit	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.1 General government	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.2.1.cr. Credit	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.2.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.1.1 Debt forgiveness	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.1.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.1.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.1.2 Other capital transfers	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.2.1.2.cr. Credit	58.1	37.9	23.4
2.2.1.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2 Financial corporations, nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.1 Debt forgiveness	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.1.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0

2.2.2.1.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.2 Other capital transfers	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.2.cr. Credit	0.0	0.0	0.0
2.2.2.2.dr. Debit	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	198.1	340.8	-61.0
3. Financial account	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from financial account)	182.4	302.1	-135.7
3.1 Direct investment	-52.2	-202.8	-314.3
3.1.A Net acquisition of financial assets	76.1	53.0	-55.2
3.1.A.1 Equity and investment fund shares	161.9	-1.0	5.0
3.1.A.1.1 Equity other than reinvestment of earnings	161.9	-1.0	5.0
3.1.A.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	53.5	-2.3	2.7
3.1.A.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.1.A.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	108.5	1.4	2.2
3.1.A.1.2 Reinvestment of earnings	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.1.A.2 Debt instruments	-85.8	54.0	-60.1
3.1.A.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-4.0	0.0	0.0
3.1.A.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	-105.7	0.6	0.0
3.1.A.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	23.8	53.4	-60.1
3.1.L Net incurrence of liabilities	128.3	255.8	259.2
3.1.L.1 Equity and investment fund shares	133.7	253.0	252.3

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
3.1.L.1.1 Equity other than reinvestment of earnings	47.1	207.0	207.9
3.1.L.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	47.0	190.4	204.3
3.1.L.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.1.L.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.1	16.6	3.6
3.1.L.1.2 Reinvestment of earnings	86.5	46.1	44.4
3.1.L.2 Debt instruments	-5.3	2.7	6.9
3.1.L.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	1.4	9.2	2.4
3.1.L.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.1.L.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-6.7	-6.5	4.6
3.2 Portfolio investment	25.9	-13.9	65.6
3.2.A Net acquisition of financial assets	101.2	-68.7	160.1
3.2.A.1 Equity and investment fund shares	1.7	-2.4	-1.8
3.2.A.1.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.1.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.1.3 General government	3.4	-2.1	-1.3
3.2.A.1.4 Other sectors	-1.7	-0.3	-0.4
3.2.A.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	-1.7	-0.3	-0.4
3.2.A.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2 Debt securities	99.5	-66.3	161.9
3.2.A.2.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.1.9.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.1.9.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	90.8	60.9	140.8
3.2.A.2.2.1 Short-term	10.6	7.7	-0.3
3.2.A.2.2.2 Long-term	80.2	53.1	141.2
3.2.A.2.3 General government	3.5	-76.1	1.0

3.2.A.2.3.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.3.2 Long-term	3.5	-76.1	1.0
3.2.A.2.4 Other sectors	5.2	-51.0	20.1
3.2.A.2.4.0.1 Short-term	-0.6	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.4.0.2 Long-term	5.8	-51.0	20.1
3.2.A.2.4.1 Other financial corporations	5.8	-51.0	20.1
3.2.A.2.4.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.4.1.2 Long-term	5.8	-51.0	20.1
3.2.A.2.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-0.6	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.4.2.1 Short-term	-0.6	0.0	0.0
3.2.A.2.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
3.2.L Net incurrence of liabilities	75.2	-54.8	94.5
3.2.L.1 Equity and investment fund shares	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.4 Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2 Debt securities	75.2	-54.8	94.5
3.2.L.2.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.1.9.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.1.9.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.2.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.3 General government	69.9	-30.5	86.2
3.2.L.2.3.1 Short-term	30.3	0.7	13.2
3.2.L.2.3.2 Long-term	39.6	-31.2	72.9
3.2.L.2.4 Other sectors	5.3	-24.3	8.3
3.2.L.2.4.0.1 Short-term	-1.1	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.4.0.2 Long-term	6.4	-24.3	8.3
3.2.L.2.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.4.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	5.3	-24.3	8.3
3.2.L.2.4.2.1 Short-term	-1.1	0.0	0.0
3.2.L.2.4.2.2 Long-term	6.4	-24.3	8.3
3.3 Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.4 Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.0.1 Financial derivatives (other than reserves)	0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS**BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)**

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
3.3.A Net acquisition of financial assets	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.4 Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L Net incurrence of liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.4 Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.3.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4 Other investment	31.9	354.7	149.4
3.4.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-1.2	179.3	34.9
3.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-33.1	-175.4	-114.5
3.4.1 Other equity	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.1.A Net acquisition of financial assets	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.1.L Net incurrence of liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2 Currency and deposits	67.5	337.3	170.4
3.4.2.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-1.1	181.0	58.4
3.4.2.A.1 Central banks	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.1.9.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.1.9.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-2.6	179.5	58.3
Of which: 3.4.2.A.2.0.1 Interbank positions	-1.7	182.6	53.7
3.4.2.A.2.1 Short-term	-2.6	179.5	58.3
3.4.2.A.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.3.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.3.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.4 Other sectors	1.5	1.5	0.1
3.4.2.A.4.0.1 Short-term	1.5	1.5	0.1
3.4.2.A.4.0.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	1.5	-1.0	0.1
3.4.2.A.4.1.1 Short-term	1.5	-1.0	0.1
3.4.2.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.0	2.5	0.1
3.4.2.A.4.2.1 Short-term	0.0	2.5	0.1
3.4.2.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS**BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)**

TABLE 11.3

Million EC\$

	2014	2015	2016
3.4.2.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-68.7	-156.3	-112.0
3.4.2.L.1 Central banks	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.1.9.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.1.9.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-68.7	-156.3	-112.0
Of which: 3.4.2.L.2.0.1 Interbank positions	-66.3	-145.8	-83.3
3.4.2.L.2.1 Short-term	-68.7	-156.3	-112.0
3.4.2.L.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.3.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.3.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4 Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.0.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.0.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.2.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.2.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3 Loans	-38.6	-2.0	-7.0
3.4.3.A Net acquisition of financial assets	11.3	-8.1	-19.6
3.4.3.A.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.2 Other short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.3 Other long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.9.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.9.2 Other short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.1.9.3 Other long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	-5.8	-6.8	-9.6
3.4.3.A.2.1 Short-term	0.4	-0.5	0.0
3.4.3.A.2.2 Long-term	-6.2	-6.3	-9.6
3.4.3.A.3 General government	17.1	-1.3	-9.9
3.4.3.A.3.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.3.2 Other short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.3.3 Other long-term	17.1	-1.3	-9.9
3.4.3.A.4 Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.0.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.0.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
3.4.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.2.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L Net incurrence of liabilities	49.9	-6.1	-12.6

3.4.3.L.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.2 Other short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.3 Other long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.9.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.9.2 Other short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.1.9.3 Other long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.2.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.3 General government	49.9	-6.3	-21.8
3.4.3.L.3.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	-5.4	-8.1	-7.3
3.4.3.L.3.2 Other short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.3.3 Other long-term	55.3	1.8	-14.5
3.4.3.L.4 Other sectors	0.1	0.2	9.3
3.4.3.L.4.0.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.4.0.2 Long-term	0.1	0.2	9.3
3.4.3.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.1	0.2	9.3
3.4.3.L.4.2.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.3.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.1	0.2	9.3
3.4.4 Insurance, pension, and standardized guarantee schemes	-5.9	2.6	-0.4
<u>3.4.4.A Net acquisition of financial assets</u>	-4.0	4.0	-0.6
3.4.4.A.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.4 Other sectors	-4.0	4.0	-0.6
3.4.4.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.2	0.8	-0.1
3.4.4.A.4.1 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	-4.2	3.2	-0.5
3.4.4.A.0.1 Nonlife insurance technical reserves	-4.5	1.0	-0.3
3.4.4.A.0.2 Life insurance and annuity entitlements	0.5	3.0	-0.3
3.4.4.A.0.3 Pension entitlements	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.0.4 Claims of pension funds on sponsors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.A.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
<u>3.4.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities</u>	1.9	1.4	-0.2
3.4.4.L.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.4 Other sectors	1.9	1.4	-0.2
3.4.4.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	-0.6	1.6	-0.1
3.4.4.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	2.5	-0.2	-0.1
3.4.4.L.0.1 Nonlife insurance technical reserves	1.9	1.4	-0.1
3.4.4.L.0.2 Life insurance and annuity entitlements	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.0.3 Pension entitlements	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.0.4 Claims of pension funds on sponsors	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.4.L.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5 Trade credit and advances	1.9	-2.5	-8.0

	<u>3.4.5.A Net acquisition of financial assets</u>	0.2	-1.8	-0.3
3.4.5.A.1 Central bank		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.1.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.1.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.1.9.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.1.9.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.2.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.2.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.3 General government		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.3.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.3.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.4 Other sectors		0.2	-1.8	-0.3
3.4.5.A.4.1 Short-term		0.2	-1.8	-0.3
3.4.5.A.4.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.4.1 Other financial corporations		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.4.1.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.4.1.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs		0.2	-1.8	-0.3
3.4.5.A.4.2.1 Short-term		0.2	-1.8	-0.3
3.4.5.A.4.2.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
	<u>3.4.5.L Net incurrence of liabilities</u>	-1.7	0.7	7.7
3.4.5.L.1 Central bank		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.1.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.1.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.1.9.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.1.9.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.2.1 Short-term		0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.5.L.2.2 Long-term		0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$			
	2014	2015	2016	
3.4.5.L.3 General government	0.9	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.3.1 Short-term	0.9	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.3.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.4 Other sectors	-2.6	0.7	7.7	
3.4.5.L.4.1 Short-term	-2.6	0.7	7.7	
3.4.5.L.4.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.5.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-2.6	0.7	7.7	
3.4.5.L.4.2.1 Short-term	-2.6	0.7	7.7	
3.4.5.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6 Other accounts receivable/payable	6.9	19.2	-5.7	
	<u>3.4.6.A Net acquisition of financial assets</u>	-7.6	4.2	-3.0
3.4.6.A.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.1.9.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.1.9.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-8.1	0.2	-0.1	
3.4.6.A.2.1 Short-term	-8.1	0.2	-0.1	
3.4.6.A.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0	
3.4.6.A.3 General government	1.5	-0.5	-0.1	

3.4.6.A.3.1 Short-term	1.5	-0.5	-0.1
3.4.6.A.3.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.A.4 Other sectors	-1.0	4.4	-2.9
3.4.6.A.4.1 Short-term	-1.0	4.4	-2.9
3.4.6.A.4.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.1	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.A.4.1.1 Short-term	0.1	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-1.1	4.4	-2.9
3.4.6.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-1.1	4.4	-2.9
3.4.6.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-14.5	-15.0	2.6
3.4.6.L.1 Central bank	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.1.9.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.1.9.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-13.4	-6.7	-6.2
3.4.6.L.2.1 Short-term	0.0	-6.7	-6.2
3.4.6.L.2.2 Long-term	-13.4	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.3 General government	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.3.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.3.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENT (2014 - 2016)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$		
	2014	2015	2016
3.4.6.L.4 Other sectors	-1.1	-8.3	8.9
3.4.6.L.4.1 Short-term	-1.1	-8.3	8.9
3.4.6.L.4.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	-1.8	-0.1	-0.1
3.4.6.L.4.1.1 Short-term	-1.9	-0.1	-0.1
3.4.6.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.6.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.7	-8.2	9.0
3.4.6.L.4.2.1 Short-term	0.7	-8.2	9.0
3.4.6.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.4.7 Special drawing rights (Net incurrence of liabilities)	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5 Reserve assets	176.7	164.1	-36.4
3.5.1 Monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.1.1 Gold bullion	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.1.2 Unallocated gold accounts	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.2 Special drawing rights	-3.8	-5.4	-11.9
3.5.3 Reserve position in the IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4 Other reserve assets	180.5	169.5	-24.5
3.5.4.1 Currency and deposits	180.5	169.5	-24.5
3.5.4.1.1 Claims on monetary authorities	180.5	169.5	-24.5
3.5.4.1.2 Claims on other entities	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.2 Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.2.1 Debt securities	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.2.1.1 Short-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.2.1.2 Long-term	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.2.2 Equity and investment fund shares	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.3 Financial derivatives	0.0	0.0	0.0
3.5.4.4 Other claims	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net errors and omissions	-15.7	-38.7	-74.8

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank and Central Statistical Office Saint Lucia

Note: All Data are Preliminary.

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1992 – 2000)

TABLE 12.1 A

APRIL 1984 = 100

	ALL ITEMS	FOOD	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING	FUEL AND LIGHT	FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT & OPERATIONS	MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH EXPENSES	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIO	RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION & CULTURAL SERVICE	MISC. GOODS & SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	1,00.0	467.51	28.17	64.97	135.34	44.95	57.71	22.78	63.48	32.36	82.73
1992	137.2	144	130.4	178.4	105	119.5	141.7	126.2	139	147.5	123.4
1993	138.3	143.1	134.5	181.9	105	118.9	142.5	151.9	144.3	149.1	125.4
1994	141.9	150.1	135.9	178.2	104.8	117.8	143.3	170.1	146.7	150.3	125.6
1995	150.2	161.5	139.5	188.8	111.8	119.3	146.4	177.8	153.6	154.8	128.2
1996	151.6	160.9	141.6	193.1	112.4	124.6	148.6	183.5	162.1	160.7	131
1997	151.7	156.7	141.9	203	112.4	126.9	154.5	193.2	161.6	168.5	134.1
1998	156	163.3	141.8	208.2	112.6	123.3	159.3	198.6	164	172.9	138.2
1999	161.4	168.1	143.3	219.7	112.6	124.1	168.9	215.1	167.2	195.9	146.2
2000	167.2	170.4	147	236.4	111.3	133	181.2	222.1	172.4	246.3	152.3

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2015)

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.9	25.2	6.5	1.7	17.4	3.3	4.0	16.4	12.5	1.4	3.7	1.1	6.9
2001	85.8	81.6	83.0	95.2	90.9	92.8	85.8	78.3	119.3	96.2	100.0	93.5	86.6
2002	85.6	80.6	87.5	95.2	90.5	89.7	89.8	82.4	102.8	81.7	100.0	93.3	87.9
2003	86.5	82.2	87.6	95.2	91.2	91.1	88.4	83.2	100.0	95.7	100.0	93.1	87.1
2004	87.8	82.9	89.4	100.0	92.0	95.0	93.1	81.7	100.0	96.8	100.0	95.3	88.8
2005	91.2	88.7	92.9	100.0	93.8	95.0	93.4	84.4	100.0	97.8	100.0	96.1	89.7
2006	94.4	92.4	94.6	100.0	94.8	95.9	98.4	98.0	100.0	98.9	100.0	97.5	94.0
2007	97.1	97.3	99.9	100.0	96.2	97.4	97.8	89.6	100.0	99.7	100.0	98.4	97.4
2008	104.1	104.6	99.7	101.2	109.3	102.4	108.9	106.4	100.0	102.7	100.0	105.2	99.8
2009	105.1	108.5	102.9	100.4	95.7	109.3	115.9	106.5	100.1	111.1	103.8	111.5	102.3
2010	107.0	109.1	107.1	109.7	100.7	111.9	115.4	107.1	99.0	111.1	128.2	110.5	102.8
2011	108.6	111.0	108.4	109.3	108.0	101.8	114.6	109.4	100.9	100.6	136.4	111.5	78.0
2012	113.1	118.3	115.9	123.5	107.1	105.8	118.5	113.7	103.3	111.5	133.8	104.6	114.5
2013	114.8	124.2	130.2	117.1	102.6	117.0	123.0	112.9	109.7	93.7	135.2	116.2	116.2
2014	118.8	126.9	128.0	134.4	107.8	114.0	123.3	118.1	106.1	101.7	143.1	107.5	121.8
2015	117.6	127.1	128.1	145.3	114.9	105.3	119.1	113.0	114.5	96.9	154.7	114.8	99.8
2016	114.0	122.3	135.2	147.0	106.6	99.7	121.1	110.4	120.3	76.9	153.1	123.9	98.8

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2012)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.4	12.54	1.37	3.7	1.1	6.92
2012													
JAN	111.44	114.19	111	123.07	107.12	102.28	117.94	110.56	102.49	116.97	133.01	112.98	114.02
FEB	111.11	114.1	111.05	120.49	107.02	101.93	117.78	110.03	102.49	114.87	133.01	112.98	113.78
MAR	111.36	115.22	111.38	120.81	107.24	104.78	117.72	108.5	102.49	114.46	133.01	113.11	113.61
APR	111.39	115.69	111.56	120.93	107.24	103.29	117.51	108.19	102.49	114.78	133.92	113.11	114.02
MAY	111.38	115.31	111.51	120.93	107.16	103.38	117.18	108.88	102.49	114.38	134.28	113.11	114.09
JUN	112.36	116.12	111.25	121.12	107.24	103.4	117.66	115.31	102.49	112.91	134.28	109.03	114.14
JLY	112.24	115.98	111.11	119.29	107.24	104.42	117.66	115.82	102.49	111.05	134.23	110.56	113.2
AUG	112.49	116.45	113.84	119.66	107.3	104.97	117.53	117.52	102.49	106.92	134.23	110.56	112.17
SEPT	112.26	117.38	115.17	120.62	106.61	105.46	116.96	113.55	102.49	106.61	134.05	110.56	113.98
OCT	117.72	126.41	127.85	134.79	108.36	113.24	121.5	118.76	105.76	111.8	133.76	114.89	117.05
NOV	117.42	126.4	126.5	130.09	106.56	111.32	120.43	122.32	105.76	109.41	133.76	123.12	117.29
DEC	116.15	125.99	128.58	130.4	106.3	110.97	122.32	114.83	105.76	103.69	133.76	119.87	116.45

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2013)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.4	12.54	1.37	3.7	1.1	6.92
2013													
JAN	116.2	125.56	130.6	132.04	104.23	116.98	122.02	113.84	109.7	101.8	133.76	114.33	117.44
FEB	115.45	125.13	130.77	125.23	104.11	115.98	121.28	111.71	109.7	102.23	134.26	114.33	117.45
MAR	115.09	125.47	129.95	121.24	103.86	116.12	120.89	109.88	109.7	104.23	134.26	114.87	117.46
APR	115.1	125.18	129.69	116.96	103.78	115.6	122.7	112.08	109.7	104.23	134.26	115.35	117.26
MAY	115.23	125.35	128.67	113.15	105.8	114.04	123.73	111.74	109.7	99.27	134.26	111.63	117.96
JUN	115.24	125.98	129.32	107.47	105.85	113.7	121.52	116.3	109.7	98.68	134.26	111.63	117.92
JLY	114.7	125.56	129.67	104.69	99.26	115.26	123.69	112.98	109.7	95.92	134.26	113.24	122.6
AUG	112.96	124.56	129.07	102.81	99.45	114.38	123.53	110.59	109.7	90.81	136.71	114.62	116.36
SEPT	113.76	121.42	133.77	125.07	99.51	120.5	126.2	111.97	109.7	81.08	136.71	114.62	112.33
OCT	113.6	121.69	130.98	121.71	99.63	121.23	126.4	111.74	109.7	79.74	136.71	122.07	112.99
NOV	114.68	122.96	130.64	118.58	101.02	120.95	122.06	116.93	109.7	83.26	136.71	123.96	112.29
DEC	115.29	122.16	129.73	120.71	105.31	118.95	121.38	115.54	109.7	83.35	136.71	123.96	112.06

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2014)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.4	12.54	1.37	3.7	1.1	6.92
2014													
JAN	115.04	123.02	128.99	120.02	105.81	120.37	122.32	114.65	110.09	81.35	140.69	116.35	112.89
FEB	119.01	126.41	128.92	137.17	106.22	117.27	124.14	117.79	110.09	103.79	140.69	105.76	122.15
MAR	119.39	124.83	129.36	139.25	108.76	117.87	124	118.65	105.26	102.95	143.53	105.66	123.05
APR	118.92	124.64	127.8	137.22	107.46	113.6	123.48	118.59	105.26	110.64	143.53	108.36	123.37
MAY	118.07	124.4	128.99	135.52	105.41	115.74	124.44	118.38	105.26	102.62	143.53	108.55	122.07
JUN	118.16	123.89	125.58	146.95	105.35	115.12	124.71	116.79	105.26	101.65	143.53	106.44	122.39
JLY	118.08	123.79	124.86	134.78	105.57	117.05	124.35	117.99	105.26	108.33	143.53	106.44	122.23
AUG	120.91	132.73	128.07	133.65	110.23	111.29	125.6	119.6	105.26	98.44	143.53	106.27	124.3
SEPT	120.01	129.39	128.49	133.43	110.14	109.97	125.53	118.58	105.26	100.95	143.53	106.34	124.33
OCT	119.49	129.07	128.04	134.13	110.05	109.14	123.98	118.26	105.26	102.56	143.53	106.44	121.72
NOV	119.16	130.19	127.59	129.18	109.83	110.07	119.42	118.42	105.26	101.99	143.53	106.44	120.61
DEC	119.52	129.89	129.11	131.21	108.91	110.58	118.03	120.07	105.26	104.7	143.53	106.44	122.31

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2015)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.4	12.54	1.37	3.7	1.1	6.92
2015													
JAN	119.34	131.75	129.3	135.84	108.21	109.43	118.51	117.58	114.5	103.21	154.65	106.44	113.48
FEB	118.52	131.62	128.74	136.43	107.46	107.57	118.53	113.52	114.5	108.22	154.65	107.4	111.52
MAR	118.23	130.65	128.3	142.63	116.08	108.31	118.62	109.47	114.5	107.83	154.65	106.89	96.92
APR	118.43	131.37	128.65	138.47	116.17	108.16	118.33	111.23	114.5	108.55	154.65	106.18	96.83
MAY	118.17	123.95	131.44	150.81	116.87	109.57	119.58	115.81	114.5	93.51	154.65	117.63	97.62
JUN	118.33	124.98	124.91	151.96	117.12	109.29	119.3	117.49	114.5	92.93	154.65	117.63	97.59
JLY	117.79	125.39	124.11	147.98	117.03	108.22	118.78	116.08	114.5	92.67	154.65	117.99	97.41
AUG	117.87	125.76	124.04	144.86	116.93	108.58	118.84	117.62	114.5	95.92	154.65	117.99	97.91
SEPT	117.33	125.45	124.51	149.03	116.3	105.28	120.33	112.08	114.5	96.07	154.65	117.51	97.88
OCT	115.82	124.49	130.38	149.73	115.65	96.64	119.54	107.68	114.5	88.81	154.65	120.53	97.12
NOV	115.48	124.79	130.6	145.65	114.47	96.52	119.47	108.2	114.5	87.09	154.65	120.53	96.94
DEC	116.41	125.51	132.41	150.12	116.42	95.57	119.79	109.03	114.5	88.19	154.65	120.53	96.89

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2016)

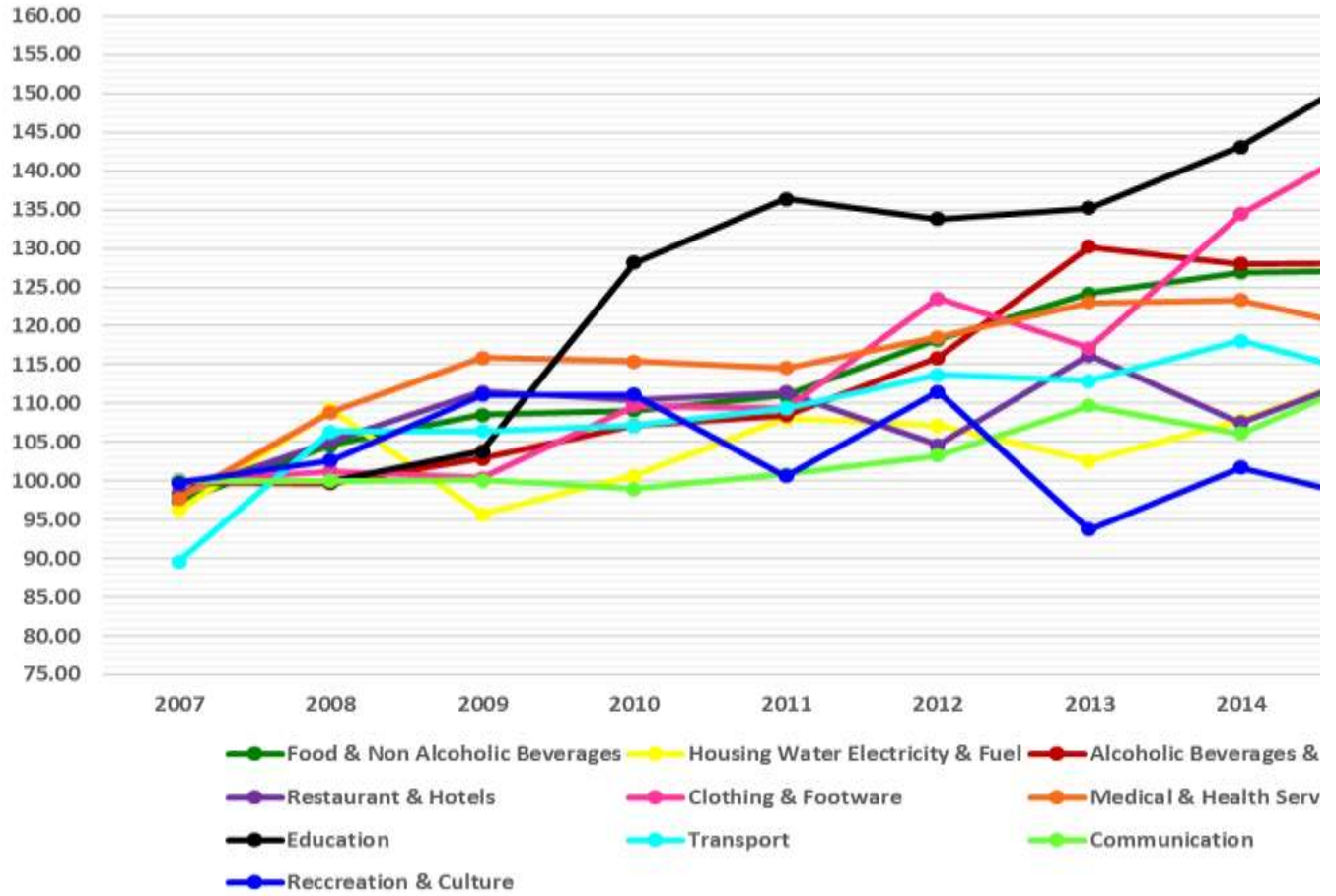
TABLE 12.1 B

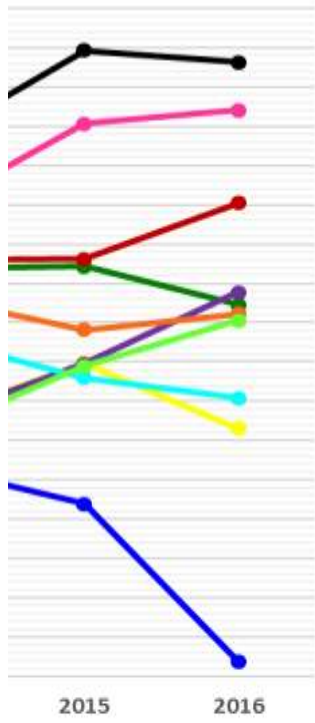
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.4	12.54	1.37	3.7	1.1	6.92
2016													
JAN	115.29	124.40	134.19	147.02	115.71	100.19	120.22	105.81	119.17	92.20	155.59	120.53	94.95
FEB	115.55	124.64	132.94	148.71	114.28	101.36	120.62	109.01	118.68	89.25	158.60	120.53	96.67
MAR	113.92	124.12	133.30	146.81	108.40	100.63	120.46	107.65	118.68	87.11	158.60	120.53	96.28
APR	114.54	123.56	135.32	148.99	108.50	100.95	120.48	109.59	118.68	87.76	157.80	119.98	94.60
MAY	113.48	123.21	135.37	145.59	103.96	100.73	120.04	109.85	118.68	86.72	157.80	122.44	94.96
JUN	113.32	122.46	137.12	147.94	109.32	101.38	120.03	109.95	118.68	68.33	157.80	123.17	94.63
JLY	113.77	122.23	136.89	150.11	114.71	101.98	119.58	106.83	118.68	62.58	157.80	123.17	94.84
AUG	114.74	122.28	137.54	151.59	112.59	102.11	120.02	108.22	118.71	64.17	157.80	123.17	97.92
SEPT	114.18	122.07	137.89	143.65	113.81	98.67	119.97	106.95	118.68	65.15	157.80	123.17	98.41
OCT	113.38	122.32	137.52	145.20	110.75	97.91	119.62	106.66	118.68	64.88	157.80	123.17	98.82
NOV	112.98	122.55	137.95	127.50	111.25	100.24	120.08	106.58	118.68	64.83	157.80	123.17	98.39
DEC	113.11	122.89	138.92	127.77	110.87	101.00	121.96	105.52	118.74	65.07	157.80	123.17	99.44

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2007 – 2016





Tobacco

rice

PRICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC\$)

COMMODITIES	UNIT	2013		2014		2015		2016	
				JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC
Beef (local)	lb.	12.1	11.56	7	7	8.73	9.98	-	-
Corned Beef	1lb. can	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	8.15	8.13
Fish (Local)	lb.	10.5	10.33	11.13	11.13	11.2	11.42	11.75	12
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.41	14.75	14.75
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.36	0.36	0.36
Eggs	doz.	7.5	7.5	7.50	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Rice	lb.	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.59	2.59
Margarine	1 lb. can	6.95	6.95	6.95	7.45	9.07	9.07	9.13	9.09
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	3.32	3.25	3.32	3.32	3.32	2.98	3.18	3.01
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	26.21	26.64	27.94	22.5	27.49	23.74	22.82	19.26
Cheese	lb.	11.28	12.44	12.93	13.6	13.6	11.4	11.23	12.63
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.39	1.72	1.58	1.65
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.69	1.69	1.69	1.81	1.8
Potatoes (White)	lb.	1.45	1.38	1.3	1.31	0.86	1.12	1.53	1.6
Onions	lb.	1.05	1.29	1.23	1.37	1.21	1.23	1.58	1.58
Rum	Per Quart	23.95	23.95	24.04	24.49	24.49	21.06	26.23	26.13
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.69	4.68
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	9.07	9.63
Electricity	80 units	79.44	77.28	71.84	71.2	70.4	61.76	54.8	54.88
Water Rates	1,000 gallon	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	40	40	40.83	40.83	48.53	47.5	54.32	54.22
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	11.99	11.99	11.99	12.99	12.66	10.26	11.59	12.08
Cement	Bag	19	20.42	24.25	24.25	27.47	27.66	27.74	27.33
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	37.66	36	41.21	41.21	57.44	57.44	54.97	59.32
Gasoline	Gallon	13.08	16.06	15.97	15.97	12.2	11.9	10.9	10.95
Kerosene	Gallon	12.64	11.75	11.92	11.92	9.36	7.46	5.57	6.39
Perm	each	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	-	-	7.78	7.78	-	-	9.99	9.99
Toothpaste	Tube	7.68	8.01	7.3	7.3	7.53	7.53	7.82	7.5

Source: Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC\$)

TABLE 13.1

Period	Ended	EC\$ DEPOSITS			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	BALANCE DUE TO						
		Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other		Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities
								Local Banks	Other Banks				
2010	Mar.	669,457	1,086,243	1,479,415	197,791	3,432,906	4,905	6,662	666,671	789,314	230,147	333,836	5,562,634
	Jun.	654,947	1,128,100	1,496,709	169,491	3,449,247	7,328	1,662	733,148	726,514	225,898	335,448	5,575,834
	Sep.	658,463	1,111,309	1,493,240	164,694	3,427,706	7,360	1,751	788,826	673,985	189,808	359,958	5,558,453
	Dec.	652,160	1,122,081	1,493,789	190,772	3,458,802	1,040	9,901	758,369	563,989	306,677	358,997	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	678,696	1,179,531	1,532,538	205,303	3,596,068	2,972	4,824	775,749	660,418	189,280	368,642	5,698,700
	Jun.	719,354	1,166,043	1,563,126	201,072	3,649,595	2,990	7,875	788,986	673,523	177,005	352,753	5,734,295
	Sep.	672,538	1,121,528	1,567,032	200,146	3,561,244	1,054	3,077	763,091	690,470	170,018	369,917	5,632,453
	Dec.	650,076	1,095,079	1,583,931	231,164	3,560,250	1,080	8,087	834,824	648,871	179,753	363,161	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	667,877	1,148,678	1,622,821	288,012	3,727,388	39	11,708	781,605	622,438	147,060	369,247	5,716,707
	Jun.	641,438	1,162,815	1,649,319	291,666	3,745,238	37	8,162	859,328	631,160	132,069	384,143	5,802,447
	Sep.	677,114	1,097,883	1,652,099	313,716	3,740,812	33	2,000	863,235	689,354	115,939	389,637	5,842,019
	Dec.	687,776	1,094,350	1,666,905	272,430	3,721,461	459	4,012	895,530	680,834	134,495	375,359	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	760,480	1,082,759	1,750,407	275,235	3,868,881	3,750	2,000	889,975	697,683	114,645	377,804	5,995,374
	Jun.	648,435	1,106,279	1,761,301	273,043	3,789,058	5,844	2,000	862,663	693,222	116,229	255,245	5,751,718
	Sep.	646,647	1,032,976	1,760,708	332,136	3,772,467	4,852	37,161	912,681	633,063	107,100	259,668	5,743,321
	Dec.	660,075	979,136	1,776,657	291,131	3,706,999	4,860	3,380	939,473	630,396	115,439	252,270	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	762,066	980,079	1,750,760	311,827	3,804,732	1,154	18,845	887,395	615,545	106,853	261,112	5,702,909
	Jun.	733,626	897,749	1,767,235	416,112	3,814,722	1,195	3,451	910,494	640,797	111,028	239,716	5,711,411
	Sep.	693,941	911,128	1,753,649	386,796	3,745,514	2,387	3,456	920,275	641,955	120,427	254,311	5,668,525
	Dec.	718,570	923,385	1,758,798	365,890	3,766,643	2,388	3,516	896,527	593,613	165,561	243,846	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	794,008	966,437	1,797,812	418,240	3,976,497	1,301	3,520	876,098	580,767	167,256	252,607	5,814,736
	Jun.	790,294	993,119	1,783,977	433,071	4,000,461	1,302	3,580	875,804	460,763	188,590	245,221	5,746,786
	Sep.	748,679	990,634	1,757,690	451,210	3,948,213	1,343	3,580	872,227	467,390	191,370	252,617	5,707,127
	Dec.	780,588	960,869	1,777,096	444,565	3,963,118	1,344	3,639	861,830	475,717	226,353	234,374	5,735,908

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC\$)

TABLE 13.2

Period	Ended	CLAIMS ON				INVESTMENTS						Total Assets
		CENTRAL BANK		Other	Other	ECCU		ECCU	Other			
		Cash	Deposits	Local	ECCU	Loans &	Treasury	Government	ECCU	Foreign	Other	
				Banks	Banks	Advances	Bills	Securities	Investments	Assets	Assets	
2011	Mar.	48,675	353,858	10,107	288,257	4,019,008	65,476	159,844	605,014	356,401	355,790	5,698,700
	Jun.	47,831	363,841	10,172	345,901	3,997,964	74,754	169,489	660,071	334,908	343,130	5,734,295
	Sep.	46,097	253,655	8,365	341,014	4,041,598	64,756	164,279	625,042	342,523	310,268	5,632,453
	Dec.	72,397	227,103	13,337	334,694	4,057,939	82,078	159,424	674,571	310,433	385,009	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	47,627	297,039	3,335	350,054	4,019,549	66,012	199,343	717,874	377,661	337,565	5,716,707
	Jun.	50,836	303,964	257	349,652	4,324,956	64,984	190,712	614,596	404,491	162,549	5,802,447
	Sep.	43,021	293,854	324	405,010	4,334,970	58,774	170,053	556,521	443,963	133,941	5,842,019
	Dec.	83,647	272,188	2,008	213,697	4,434,334	50,224	195,800	590,200	475,004	172,056	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	46,430	426,019	30	227,210	4,410,716	46,078	202,357	595,002	519,185	157,229	5,995,374
	Jun.	60,270	321,417	0	251,636	4,384,297	55,798	192,099	594,763	504,561	21,595	5,751,718
	Sep.	51,909	336,712	143	227,812	4,429,518	44,550	181,422	550,909	504,560	-6,642	5,743,321
	Dec.	79,358	241,670	4,738	219,545	4,410,555	45,889	161,860	487,248	523,488	14,355	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	49,940	331,307	3,000	224,489	4,360,412	38,796	149,766	446,774	595,081	2,668	5,702,909
	Jun.	49,008	364,372	3,000	251,046	4,400,764	33,799	154,503	444,134	576,066	-67,719	5,711,411
	Sep.	51,870	425,225	4,107	248,133	4,272,126	42,314	136,467	403,286	602,696	-82,199	5,668,525
	Dec.	77,102	451,105	3,058	186,042	4,105,390	55,705	117,742	391,286	662,867	16,135	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	46,945	571,371	3,113	253,122	4,070,427	49,405	128,890	400,970	713,882	20,069	5,814,736
	Jun.	59,128	634,425	3,793	274,276	3,910,586	47,410	130,806	401,576	724,846	14,829	5,746,786
	Sep.	59,874	532,287	8,308	281,584	3,849,010	98,570	121,310	486,063	776,246	27,136	5,707,127
	Dec.	75,863	535,499	19,445	280,857	3,823,724	97,621	106,634	451,473	811,778	37,929	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	69,938	577,872	8,068	301,229	3,836,909	84,337	108,322	...	925,387	-64,889	5,895,337
	Jun.	59,419	595,578	13,712	336,679	3,730,114	85,591	109,541	...	887,961	-30,234	5,831,817
	Sep.	52,530	544,499	9,029	319,575	3,716,895	92,979	134,499	...	866,405	-34,803	5,744,877
	Dec.	79,880	483,102	8,294	329,251	3,509,587	110,270	130,862	...	885,030	187,497	5,774,123

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE**SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2006 – 2010****(Value in 00's \$)**

TABLE 13.3

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Agriculture	25,943	30,671	36,789	36,749	33,061
Fisheries	4,518	5,224	6,292	7,712	8,265
Mining & Quarrying	8,479	7,555	12,917	24,408	25,802
Manufacturing	67,288	62,261	72,751	70,148	72,086
Utilities	42,495	114,345	122,279	122,681	105,147
Construction and Land Development	166,394	243,966	310,635	429,595	371,248
Distributive Trades	236,185	239,379	253,598	290,646	314,991
Tourism	473,688	756,039	851,698	737,198	761,799
Entertainment & Catering	32,341	37,880	31,845	29,084	33,916
Transportation & Storage	88,822	112,367	116,666	113,014	105,676
Financial Institutions	42,004	37,767	38,247	78,061	70,628
Professional and other Services	369,995	505,727	594,194	705,723	705,295
Government Services	154,853	215,734	202,472	158,423	136,107
Personal	1,028,207	1,149,438	1,164,113	1,110,991	1,260,757
Acquisition of Property	503,289	513,102	575,833	602,395	619,696
House & Land Purchases	265,684	218,639	261,844	268,281	286,346
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	237,605	294,463	313,989	334,114	333,350
Durable Consumer Goods	138,896	187,887	199,198	168,304	153,166
Other Personal Loans	386,022	448,449	389,082	340,292	487,895
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	2,732,733	3,510,798	3,814,496	3,914,433	4,004,776
% of Long Term Loans to					
Total Loans and Advances 2\	64.7	62.8	67.2	70.3	66.8

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2012 – 2016

(Value in 00's \$)

TABLE 13.3

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agriculture	36,749	35,527	33,339	34,202	33,061
Construction and Land Development	429,595	439,097	449,023	358,556	371,246
Distributive Trades	290,646	287,882	271,120	296,637	314,991
Entertainment & Catering	29,084	28,617	29,207	33,336	33,916
Financial Institutions	78,061	67,370	65,896	73,788	70,628
Fisheries	7,712	8,547	8,221	8,164	8,265
Government Services	158,423	149,056	142,687	150,092	136,107
Manufacturing	70,148	70,773	66,202	73,462	72,086
Mining & Quarrying	24,408	26,112	26,315	25,971	25,802
Personal	1,110,991	1,144,651	1,183,051	1,192,089	1,260,757
Acquisition of Property	602,395	602,761	626,848	631,752	619,696
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	334,114	331,268	353,194	352,098	333,350
House & Land Purchases	268,281	271,493	273,654	279,654	286,346
Durable Consumer Goods	168,304	166,629	158,709	151,747	153,166
Other Personal Loans	340,292	375,261	397,494	408,590	487,895
Professional and other Services	705,723	674,609	680,782	685,648	705,295
Tourism	737,198	734,085	728,129	828,719	761,799
Transportation & Storage	113,014	108,681	106,067	106,784	105,676
Public Utilities	122,681	116,574	112,530	110,611	105,147
Clothing and Accessories	...	12,287	2,522	...	...
Other Industries	70,067	62,682	74,689	...	...
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	23,539	21,730	21,019	...	...
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	3,914,433	3,891,581	3,902,569	3,978,059	4,004,776
% of Long Term Loans to					
Total Loans and Advances 2\	70.3	71.4	71.4	68.7	66.8

N.B Format for this table has changed

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

3\ Long Term Loans are Loans over 5 years

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2011 – 2016
(Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 13.4

Period Ended		RESIDENTS								Total Deposits
		Central & Local						Foreign Currency	Non-Residents Deposit	
		Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Non-Bank Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates			
2011	Mar.	335,224	465,919	620,314	1,704,919	124,745	47,252	205,303	297,695	3,596,068
	Jun.	307,266	453,546	579,219	1,728,080	192,619	70,661	201,072	318,204	3,649,595
	Sep.	263,603	461,612	558,882	1,762,540	139,775	47,168	200,146	327,664	3,561,244
	Dec.	240,061	423,040	570,745	1,788,741	136,331	55,098	231,164	346,234	3,560,250
2012	Mar.	298,182	423,283	622,922	1,790,281	159,849	47,120	288,012	385,751	3,727,388
	Jun.	281,249	455,472	598,159	1,806,985	153,917	58,520	291,666	390,936	3,745,238
	Sep.	207,015	442,634	597,439	1,805,247	187,462	47,955	313,716	453,060	3,740,812
	Dec.	212,736	447,449	601,246	1,816,281	160,900	47,468	272,430	435,381	3,721,461
2013	Mar.	226,573	455,161	616,058	1,834,460	261,281	42,212	275,235	433,136	3,868,881
	Jun.	191,863	469,714	610,002	1,840,090	218,693	22,005	273,043	436,691	3,789,058
	Sep.	155,491	466,666	601,713	1,829,347	210,731	23,605	332,136	484,914	3,772,467
	Dec.	111,142	472,702	667,094	1,794,078	193,272	30,752	291,131	437,959	3,706,999
2014	Mar.	112,107	477,325	702,558	1,839,159	211,538	28,387	311,827	433,658	3,804,732
	Jun.	101,227	497,347	700,572	1,834,918	215,057	30,523	416,112	435,078	3,814,722
	Sep.	100,061	511,269	660,854	1,836,688	183,508	28,122	386,796	425,012	3,745,514
	Dec.	83,072	525,198	602,428	1,897,556	194,933	27,837	365,890	435,619	3,766,643
2015	Mar.	132,257	539,155	677,698	1,921,020	240,177	33,776	418,240	432,414	3,976,497
	Jun.	97,673	568,191	678,044	1,923,326	248,569	43,224	433,071	441,434	4,000,461
	Sep.	120,317	574,138	642,846	1,915,598	217,032	35,176	451,210	443,106	3,948,213
	Dec.	100,374	541,874	705,415	1,925,804	232,869	31,634	444,565	425,148	3,963,118
2016	Mar.	131,246	548,792	783,349	1,926,732	271,169	38,694	467,909	411,300	4,111,282
	Jun.	175,594	555,056	713,877	1,943,101	286,640	41,997	436,338	436,526	4,152,791
	Sep.	149,602	520,942	731,087	1,908,158	271,953	41,382	414,556	416,992	4,040,116
	Dec.	138,366	522,276	708,797	1,899,077	305,746	37,050	403,455	396,436	3,997,748

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2010 - 2015
(Value in 00's EC\$)

TABLE 13.5

		RESIDENTS							
Period Ended		Central & Local			Non-Bank			Non-Residents	Total Loans & Advances
		Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates		
2010	Mar.	99,231	146,321	2,238,166	1,279,472	14,155	3,884	110,352	3,891,581
	Jun.	96,346	143,331	2,250,200	1,281,747	16,926	5,610	108,409	3,902,569
	Sep.	102,094	143,218	2,286,784	1,303,364	17,400	8,708	116,491	3,978,059
	Dec.	89,113	139,665	2,324,118	1,307,745	15,575	11,210	117,350	4,004,776
2011	Mar.	91,256	140,525	2,336,480	1,311,054	14,022	10,059	115,612	4,019,008
	Jun.	79,125	138,267	2,353,615	1,316,818	14,131	10,227	85,781	3,997,964
	Sep.	85,053	135,350	2,373,909	1,339,155	13,773	8,901	85,457	4,041,598
	Dec.	90,785	134,139	2,379,154	1,349,268	5,027	11,430	88,136	4,057,939
2012	Mar.	72,020	132,912	2,362,035	1,337,132	7,557	7,143	100,750	4,019,549
	Jun.	85,162	130,681	2,432,851	1,541,137	6,654	9,985	118,786	4,324,956
	Sep.	83,884	134,591	2,418,974	1,558,397	12,582	9,328	117,241	4,334,970
	Dec.	181,940	103,992	2,437,208	1,568,140	17,216	11,155	114,683	4,434,334
2013	Mar.	173,251	99,845	2,434,658	1,554,191	10,181	9,471	129,119	4,410,716
	Jun.	179,618	95,482	2,401,618	1,559,855	9,691	10,986	127,047	4,384,297
	Sep.	178,863	91,494	2,451,726	1,579,068	9,416	10,752	108,199	4,429,518
	Dec.	189,207	90,599	2,431,687	1,572,066	10,619	13,114	103,263	4,410,555
2014	Mar.	180,439	94,528	2,376,637	1,586,311	9,665	11,010	101,822	4,360,412
	Jun.	211,841	73,506	2,362,097	1,638,403	10,774	7,167	96,976	4,400,764
	Sep.	206,872	72,453	2,248,383	1,630,119	9,156	6,956	98,187	4,272,126
	Dec.	175,338	68,904	1,959,610	1,788,045	6,634	9,386	97,473	4,105,390
2015	Mar.	175,491	71,706	1,923,492	1,789,305	8,862	7,487	94,084	4,070,427
	Jun.	158,557	69,266	1,797,866	1,773,800	8,777	9,338	92,982	3,910,586
	Sep.	157,613	64,171	1,740,312	1,777,832	8,535	9,009	91,538	3,849,010
	Dec.	159,704	61,493	1,686,871	1,771,125	7,971	45,855	90,705	3,823,724

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE**BANKS'OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2016**

(Value in 00's EC\$)

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS			TOTAL LOANS	GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS		
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec.	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec.	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec.	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec.	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716
2013 Dec.	235,966	249,105	585,839	3,389,645	4,174,589	4,410,555
2014 Dec.	183,901	195,329	478,124	3,248,036	3,921,489	4,105,390
2015 Dec.	136,982	141,284	379,393	3,166,065	3,686,742	3,823,724
2016 Dec.	109,173	132,261	411,872	2,952,330	3,605,636	3,714,809

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2011 - 2016
(Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 13.7

Period Ended	DEPOSITS								LENDING						WEIGHTED RATES **		
	Savings		TIME						Prime Lending	Residential Mortgages		Commercial Mortgages		Other Lending Rates *		Average Lending	Average Deposit
			3 Months		6 Months		12 Months			Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max		
Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max		
2011																	
Mar.	3.00	4.30	2.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.30	3.10
Jun.	3.00	4.30	2.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.20	3.10
Sep.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.10	3.10
Dec.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.00	3.10
2012																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.10	3.00
Jun.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.50	1.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	8.40	3.00
Sep.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.50	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.90
Dec.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.50	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.90
2013																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.50	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.80
Jun.	3.00	4.00	0.10	3.50	0.10	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.90
Sep.	3.00	4.00	0.10	3.50	0.10	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.80
Dec.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.80	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.80
2014																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.70
Jun.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.60
Sep.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.60
Dec.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.50	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.60
2015																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.50
Jun.	2.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.00
Sep.	2.00	2.80	0.80	3.00	0.80	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.50	2.00
Dec.	2.00	2.80	0.80	3.00	0.80	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.40	1.90
2016																	
Mar.	2.00	2.75	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.25	1.86
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.13	1.77
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.18	1.65
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.05	2.85	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	14.00	7.99	25.00	8.15	1.62

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

**Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 12 – Dec 16)

- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 00's)

	12-Dec	13-Dec	14-Dec	15-Dec	16-Dec
1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS	-576,843	-646,153	-305,178	268,379	449,494
1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	562,224	454,851	635,383	804,868	743,599
Imputed Assets	564,389	491,999	687,706	805,021	743,606
Imputed Liabilities	21,465	37,148	52,323	153	7
1.2 Commercial Banks (net)	-1,139,067	-1,101,004	-940,561	-536,489	-294,105
External (net)	-485,183	-390,101	-200,752	91,173	204,146
Assets	558,277	605,912	748,364	892,865	960,032
Liabilities	1,043,460	996,013	949,116	801,692	755,886
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-653,884	-710,903	-739,809	-627,662	-498,251
Assets	314,401	300,912	236,834	333,341	390,338
Liabilities	968,285	1,011,815	976,643	961,003	888,589
2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS	3,375,334	3,499,354	3,192,129	2,786,316	2,675,529
2.1 Domestic Credit	39,035,087	3,977,323	36,579,469	3,269,231	3,072,416
2.1.1 Private Sector	4,084,493	4,051,433	3,778,598	3,522,894	3,345,786
Households Credit	1,568,140	1,572,066	1,788,045	1,771,125	1,726,839
Business Credit	2,438,252	2,435,260	1,962,333	1,689,495	1,600,966
Loans	12,434,508	2,431,687	1,959,610	1,686,871	1,597,461
Investments	3,744	3,573	2,723	2,624	3,505
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit	37,012	28,102	16,657	14,931	17,395
Loans	19,916	10,619	6,634	7,971	10,491
Investments	17,096	17,483	10,023	6,960	6,904
Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit	41,189	16,005	11,563	47,343	586
Loans	11,155	13,114	9,386	45,855	468
Investments	30,034	2,891	2,177	1,488	118
2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)	-343,464	-382,103	-456,294	-480,381	-478,353
Credit	103,992	90,599	68,904	61,493	43,923
Loans	103,992	90,599	68,904	61,493	43,923
Investments	0	0	0	0	0
Deposits	447,456	472,702	525,198	541,874	522,276
2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)	162,378	307,993	257,165	226,718	204,983
(A) Central Government (Net)	165,960	311,383	264,095	238,151	208,119
(B) Local Government (Net)	-3,582	0-3390	-6,930	-11,433	-3,136
Credit to General Government	408,071	421,325	391,624	352,984	370,498
Central Bank Credit	2,123	37,094	52,186	0	0
Central Bank Loans and Advances	2,123	37,094	52,186	0	0
Central Bank Advances	2,123	37,094	52,186	0	0
Advances to Government	0	0	0	0	0
Gov'ts Operating Accounts	2,123	37,094	52,186	0	0
Central Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Debentures	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 11 – Dec 15)
- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 00's)

	12-Dec	13-Dec	14-Dec	15-Dec	16-Dec
Commercial Bank Credit	405,948	384,231	339,438	352,984	370,498
To Central Government	403,656	382,598	338,051	351,861	370,495
Commercial Banks Loans and Advances	179,648	187,574	173,951	158,581	145,069
Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings	45,463	42,169	51,985	93,338	100,760
Commercial Banks Debentures	178,545	152,855	112,115	99,942	124,666
To Local Government	2,292	1,633	1,387	1,123	3
Commercial Banks Loans & Advances	2,292	1,633	1,387	1,123	3
Deposits of General Government (-)	245,694	113,332	134,459	126,266	0
Of Central Government	239,820	108,309	126,142	113,710	162,376
Commercial Banks Deposits	206,862	106,119	74,755	87,818	125,227
Central Bank Deposits	32,958	2,190	51,387	25,892	37,149
Of Local Government	5,874	5,023	8,317	12,556	3,139
Commercial Banks Deposits	5,874	5,023	8,317	12,556	3,139
2.2 Other Items (Net)	-528,173	-477,969	-387,340	-482,915	396,887
3 Monetary Liabilities (M2)	2,798,489	2,853,201	2,887,940	3,054,695	3,125,023
3.1 Money Supply (M1)	701,031	695,441	748,569	769,087	859,742
Currency with the Public	163,010	159,970	154,892	153,851	165,762
Currency in circulation	246,657	239,328	231,994	229,714	245,642
Cash at Commercial Bank	83,647	79,358	77,102	75,863	79,880
Private Sector Demand Deposits	528,779	527,607	583,573	610,265	685,580
EC\$ Cheques and Drafts Issued	9,242	7,864	10,104	4,971	8,400
3.2 Quasi Money	2,097,458	2,157,760	2,139,371	2,285,608	2,265,281
Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,448,305	1,543,191	1,526,485	1,556,009	1,584,801
Private Sector Time Deposits	486,899	443,786	369,543	387,723	362,127
Private Sector foreign Currency Deposit	162,254	170,783	243,343	341,876	318,353

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (2011 - 2016)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

Period Ended	Net Foreign Assets**	DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) *				MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) *					Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)	Other Items (net)
		Government (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	QUASI-MONEY					
							Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total		
2011 Mar	-360,270	-74,922	3,813,006	-325,398	3,412,686	652,661	477,681	1,351,499	171,324	2,000,504	2,653,165	-399,250
Jun	-375,134	-40,953	3,853,518	-315,283	3,497,282	692,416	499,617	1,374,391	164,948	2,038,956	2,731,372	-390,776
Sep	-506,059	5,743	3,893,453	-326,266	3,572,930	652,656	488,011	1,379,509	153,992	2,021,512	2,674,168	-392,702
Dec	-489,245	-962	3,887,493	-288,905	3,597,626	675,033	490,989	1,393,495	170,250	2,054,734	2,729,767	-378,615
2012 Mar	-353,917	-8,249	3,853,607	-290,375	3,554,983	670,653	487,735	1,422,076	205,773	2,115,584	2,786,237	-414,829
Jun	-434,231	52,164	4,043,205	-324,795	3,770,574	664,291	472,367	1,448,065	201,496	2,121,928	2,786,219	-550,124
Sep	-509,730	122,779	4,050,619	-308,047	3,865,351	688,268	496,839	1,445,990	174,464	2,117,293	2,805,561	-550,060
Dec	-576,843	162,376	4,084,593	-343,461	3,903,508	701,034	486,899	1,448,305	162,254	2,097,458	2,798,492	-528,173
2013 Mar	-456,297	193,029	4,059,305	-355,316	3,897,018	771,503	504,484	1,483,630	162,845	2,150,959	2,922,462	-518,259
Jun	-498,475	227,864	4,033,066	-374,232	3,886,698	668,642	499,696	1,519,513	169,854	2,189,063	2,857,705	-530,518
Sep	-594,025	246,817	4,102,104	-375,276	3,973,645	657,638	480,705	1,514,469	175,053	2,170,227	2,827,865	-551,755
Dec	-646,153	307,993	4,051,433	-382,103	3,977,323	695,441	443,786	1,543,191	170,783	2,157,760	2,853,201	-477,969
2014 Mar	-445,398	273,166	4,004,595	-382,797	3,894,964	777,954	447,397	1,518,500	195,872	2,161,769	2,939,723	-509,843
Jun	-477,297	321,769	4,037,697	-423,841	3,935,625	749,286	372,813	1,529,268	283,593	2,185,674	2,934,960	-523,368
Sep	-354,249	267,125	3,910,869	-438,816	3,739,178	705,113	376,039	1,514,961	263,270	2,154,270	2,859,383	-525,546
Dec	-305,178	257,165	3,778,598	-456,294	3,579,469	748,569	369,543	1,526,485	243,343	2,139,371	2,887,940	-386,351
2015 Mar	43,701	198,993	3,744,307	-467,449	3,475,851	790,520	385,005	1,563,745	286,297	2,235,047	3,025,567	-493,985
Jun	222,300	213,497	3,603,831	-498,925	3,318,403	783,978	408,301	1,553,311	295,968	2,257,580	3,041,558	-499,145
Sep	224,735	207,047	3,549,975	-509,967	3,247,055	714,883	389,377	1,532,588	313,669	2,235,634	2,950,517	-521,273
Dec	268,379	226,718	3,522,894	-480,381	3,269,231	769,087	387,723	1,556,009	341,876	2,285,608	3,054,695	-482,915
2016 Mar	429,736	198,322	3,542,750	-484,834	3,829,262	836,404	405,945	1,567,640	375,020	2,348,605	3,185,010	-500,966
Jun	511,969	145,275	3,449,610	-497,085	3,801,420	791,320	418,896	1,587,700	344,501	2,351,097	3,142,420	-467,356
Sep	464,490	189,093	3,440,620	-466,399	3,717,926	832,809	365,222	1,592,060	327,679	2,284,961	3,117,770	-510,036
Dec	449,494	204,983	3,249,120	-477,411	3,521,548	859,735	362,127	1,584,800	318,353	2,265,280	3,125,020	-301,167

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

** Data for all periods were revised in April 2013

BANKING AND FINANCE

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2015)

TABLE 13.9

YEAR	MONEY ORDERS								POSTAL		INLAND MONEY	
	ISSUED TO				PAID FROM				ORDERS		ORDERS	
	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
1992	-	29,353	-	29,353	-	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	-	22,126	-	22,126	-	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	-	20,079	-	20,079	-	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	-	26,154	-	26,154	-	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	-	102,721	-	102,721	-	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	-	298,707	-	298,707	-	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	-	242,527	-	242,527	-	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	-	12,612	-	12,612	-	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	-	-
2000	-	6,007	363,541	369,548	-	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	-	-
2001	-	6,123	274,445	280,568	-	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	-	-
2002	-	14,504	332,234	346,738	-	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	-	-
2003	-	10,998	329,853	340,851	-	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	-	-
2004	-	33,054	413,359	446,413	-	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	-	-
2005	-	28,743	440,817	469,560	-	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	-	-
2006	-	20,115	390,394	410,509	-	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	-	-
2007	-	16,190	393,588	409,778	-	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	-	-
2008	-	15,785	26,133	41,918	-	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	-	55,673	-	-
2010	-	-	-	-	-	277,753	714,796	992,549	-	41,493	-	-
2011	-	-	-	-	-	201,518	462,069	663,587	-	44,421	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	166,438	409,625	576,063	-	31,291	-	-
2013	-	-	-	-	-	121,841	367,549	489,391	-	16,803	-	-
2014	-	-	-	-	-	98,599	350,521	449,121	-	69,412	-	-
2015	-	-	-	-	-	108,546	324,101	432,647	-	7,346	-	-
2016	-	-	-	-	-	79,559	283,066	362,625	-	8,371	-	-

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2011/12 – 2015/16)

- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC\$)

	2011/12R	2012/13R	2013/14R	2014/15	2015/16
WAGES AND SALARIES	349.5	379.0	382.0	378.6	377.9
Wages	42.1	44.1	45.5	45.9	45.6
Salaries	302.6	310.3	333.3	332.6	332.3
Retroactive Payments	4.8	24.6	3.3	0.0	0.1
Interest Payments	105.8	123.1	140.0	148.6	157.6
Domestic	64.7	74.9	85.5	91.5	105.4
Foreign	41.1	48.2	54.6	57.1	52.3
Goods and Services	146.0	174.4	167.6	163.7	174.6
Travel & Subsistence	10.1	11.0	12.3	12.2	12.5
Utilities	26.0	33.5	30.8	30.3	29.5
Supplies & Materials	24.9	27.2	26.3	24.7	29.7
Operating & Maintenance	21.5	23.2	22.7	22.6	24.0
Rental	30.3	32.8	36.5	37.0	37.3
Communications	9.6	15.0	11.2	11.4	12.2
Other	23.6	31.6	27.7	25.6	29.6
Current Transfers	175.3	186.9	181.4	188.4	191.4
Public Sector	69.9	79.2	84.5	86.7	88.9
Private Sector	32.9	37.6	20.7	21.7	17.6
Subsidies	23.5	29.0	12.8	13.9	9.2
Other	9.4	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6
N.I.C	9.1	9.1	10.1	9.5	10.4
Retiring Benefits	63.4	61.0	66.1	70.5	74.5
Current Expenditure	776.6	863.3	871.0	879.2	901.6
Capital Expenditure	366.1	344.8	268.5	234.6	234.2
Local Revenue	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.2	2.8
Grants	78.4	63.2	55.6	53.8	51.6
Loans	69.8	32.2	35.6	39.0	46.2
Bonds	217.5	249.0	177.3	139.6	133.6
Total Expenditure	1142.8	1208.1	1139.5	1113.8	1135.8
	92.6	89.2	63.3	70.8	118.5

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2011/12 – 2015/16)

- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.2

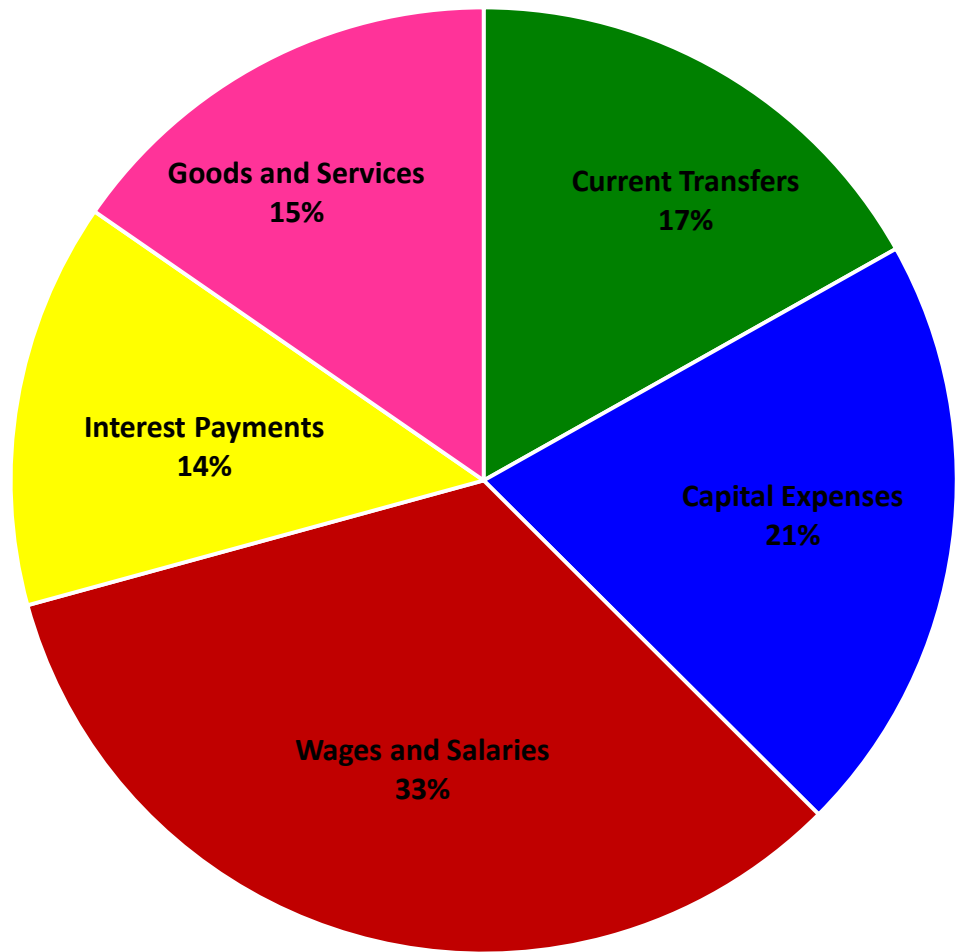
CLASSIFICATION	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	915.1	879.3	922.6	968.9	1,034.9
Capital grants	78.4	63.2	55.6	53.3	51.6
Capital revenue	0.7	5.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
CURRENT REVENUE	836.0	810.5	866.9	915.4	9,873.2
Tax Revenue	764.6	758.0	820.1	872.8	934.4
Taxes on Income	240.9	224.4	219.9	224.1	241.5
Individuals	91.0	91.2	97.5	100.5	104.9
Withholdings	25.3	26.2	26.0	27.4	25.1
Corporations	92.5	76.6	53.4	70.9	78.2
Arrears	40.8	37.2	48.9	32.9	43.6
Less: Tax Refunds	-8.5	-6.7	-7.8	-7.5	-10.3
Taxes on Property	4.4	4.9	8.2	9.4	10.7
Taxes on Goods & Services	132.6	164.3	222.9	245.4	255.2
Consumption tax (domestic)	6.1	4.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Excise tax (Domestic)	12.8	7.4	3.6	3.5	3.9
Hotel Occupancy tax	39.6	22.4	1.9	2.6	0.7
Insurance Premium Tax	8.2	7.3	9.3	8.1	8.3
Licences	23.9	23.0	28.2	22.3	28.5
Fuel Surcharge	4.0	3.9	3.9	7.6	14.5
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	15.5	18.9	13.9	14.2	12.1
Cellular Tax	18.6	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Passenger Facility Fee	3.9	3.2	4.7	3.9	3.5
Value Added Tax	-	63.6	157.4	183.3	183.9
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	386.7	364.4	369.1	393.8	427.0
Consumption tax (Imports)	111.9	48.3	0.6	0.1	0.3
Import Duty	106.1	98.7	95.1	101.2	106.2
Thruput Charge	4.1	2.6	0.6	2.0	2.7
Travel Tax	4.0	3.1	3.2	3.5	4.4
Service Charge (Imports)	69.2	68.2	59.6	60.2	68.9
Environmental Levy	16.2	8.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
Airport Tax	8.9	9.2	9.9	8.4	7.4
Security Charge	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.0
Excise Tax (imports)	65.2	49.6	57.4	66.6	73.7
National Security Levy	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
Value Added Tax (net of refund)	-	75.3	141.5	151.1	162.5
Non-Tax Revenue	71.4	52.5	46.9	42.7	48.8
E.C.C.B. Profits	2.0	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
Interest and Rents	31.5	8.7	5.5	4.0	7.0
Fees, Fines and Sales	24.7	28.8	27.7	23.5	27.3
Other Non-Tax Revenue	13.3	13.7	13.3	15.2	14.5

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 11

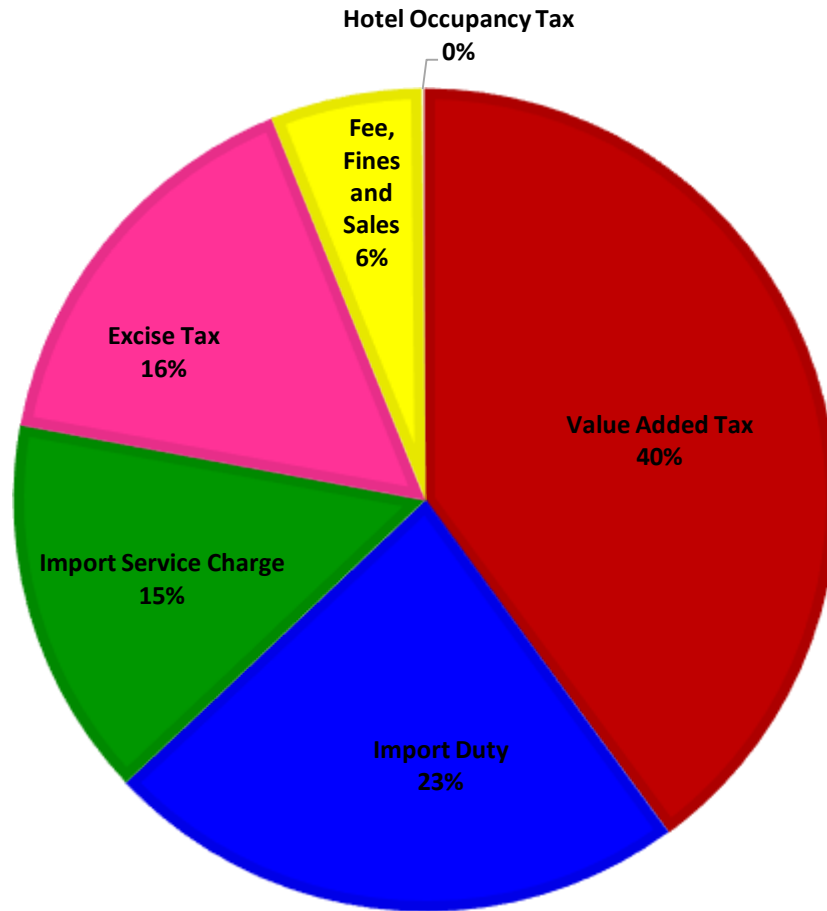
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2015/16



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2015/2016



PUBLIC FINANCE

NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 14.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006
1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS				
(a) Companies	407	383	624	...
(b) General Employees	3,250	6,438	5,075	...
2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY				
(a) Companies	275	307	624	...
(b) General Employees*	13,430	12,894	7,624	...
3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE				
(a) Companies	701	674	638	...
(b) General Employees*	16,668	15,878	7,865	...
4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME (\$)				
(a) Companies	80,166,497	245,659,164	320,517,874	...
(b) General Employees*	186,313,147	198,757,432	132,222,177	...
5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) (\$)				
(a) Companies	51,227,126	64,369,559	59,905,068	...
(c) General Employees	33,025,509	36,060,429	25,721,478	...

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date <= assessment due date.

2005 assessment are not completed

Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses

Tax payable is not the final tax collected

* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

2007

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

PUBLIC FINANCE

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2011/12 – 2015/16)

- By Type and Number -

TABLE 14.4

Financial Year Ending June 30th

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	4449	4683	4990	5266	5580
Survivorship Pension	1051	1088	1102	1137	1186
Invalidity Pension	432	475	509	546	586
Disablement Pension	13	13	16	14	12
Retirement Grant	490	494	543	571	622
Survivors Grant	56	61	65	66	59
Invalidity Grant	41	35	56	51	45
Disablement Grant	2	3	2	2	4
Sub-total	6534	6852	7283	7653	8094
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	145	166	157	150	189
Sickness Benefits	10850	10767	11966	15518	14100
Maternity Allowance	866	921	892	877	923
Maternity Grant	937	923	917	891	948
Funeral	235	286	306	328	314
Medical Expenses*	74	90	63	50	71
Sub-total	131077	13153	14301	16814	16545
GRAND TOTAL	19641	20005	21584	24467	24639

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2011/12 – 2015/16)

- By Value -

TABLE 14.5

Financial Year Ending June 30th

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	38,311,420	40,825,761	43,651,672	47,223,928	52,187,552
Survivors Pension	5,242,406	5,951,723	6,088,375	6,364,256	6,832,029
Invalidity Pension	3,959,399	4,064,326	4,408,361	4,707,380	5,582,285
Disablement Pension	99,852	99,111	123,553	97,347	98,377
Retirement Grant	2,341,495	2,607,217	2,816,438	3,012,650	3,161,977
Survivors Grant	246,288	252,174	303,919	312,443	247,372
Invalidity Grant	197,093	173,385	253,953	235,547	267,251
Disablement Grant	23,394	57,661	18,948	27,510	35,998
Total	50,421,347	54,031,358	57,665,219	61,981,061	68,412,842
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	206,314	208,088	139,481	174,268	249,998
Sickness Benefits	4,482,785	4,568,549	5,096,165	5,310,916	6,218,973
Maternity Allowance	2,771,392	3,112,546	3,071,011	3,041,745	3,305,349
Maternity Grant	571,200	557,400	559,200	538,200	577,800
Funeral	405,963	492,023	514,607	569,800	771,800
Medical Expenses*	3,038,140	3,034,383	3,035,081	3,030,960	3,042,040
Sub-total	11,475,793	11,972,989	12,415,545	12,665,889	14,165,960
GRAND TOTAL	61,897,141	66,004,347	70,080,764	74,646,950	82,578,802

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2011/12 – 2015/16)**

- By Type and Value -

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,475,258	1,173,503	1,273,790	1,248,207
Mining and Quarrying	371,534	321,526	277,059	481,268
Manufacturing	5,685,074	6,210,430	6,274,715	6,115,139
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2,918,090	3,085,859	3,269,525	3,402,727
Construction	3,443,517	3,422,395	3,255,072	3,796,993
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13,075,882	13,457,814	13,472,733	13,369,728
Restaurants and Hotels	20,111,069	19,527,009	20,872,134	22,763,690
Transport, Storage and Communication	6,521,535	6,722,544	7,139,050	7,420,045
Financial Intermediations	8,343,101	7,786,599	7,957,179	7,978,884
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	7,446,569	9,076,092	9,571,384	10,642,857
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	25,540,890	23,995,859	26,904,235	25,727,634
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	6,987,350	6,726,091	6,501,315	6,487,094
Self-Employed	679,539	756,030	847,594	837,191
Voluntary Contributions	34,599	30,817	26,800	20,960
Activities not adequately defined	284,863	316,092	294,787	377,067
TOTAL	102,888,870	102,608,660	107,937,372	110,669,304

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

2015/16

1,332,718

219,755

6,148,232

3,582,127

5,043,493

13,787,005

22,444,344

7,805,536

7,652,530

10,925,049

25,607,308

6,619,982

900,163

20,790

463,278

112,552,310

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2011/12 – 2015/16)**

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.7

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	110	107	107	103	96
Mining and Quarrying	8	8	7	9	9
Manufacturing	230	225	222	218	215
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	17	19	19	21	20
Construction	127	136	117	96	113
Wholesale and Retail Trade	621	617	620	591	574
Restaurants and Hotels	329	316	326	310	308
Transport, Storage and Communication	158	155	151	162	167
Financial Intermediations	122	127	130	133	120
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	352	359	350	347	359
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	261	265	271	250	265
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	930	921	904	859	853
Activities not adequately defined	207	205	208	175	215
TOTAL	3,472	3,460	3,432	3,274	3,314

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2011/12 – 2015/16)

TABLE 15.1

PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
NO.	135	134	136	136	137
Total Enrolment	4,987	4,882	4,979	4,743	5,080
No. of Teachers	503	501	505	438	501

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
SCHOOLS	75	75	74	74	74
PUPILS	17,276	16,764	16,268	15,799	15,463
BOYS	8,832	8,124	7,873	8,116	7,958
GIRLS	8,444	8,640	8,495	7,683	7,505
TEACHERS	989	987	1,007	1,008	1013
TRAINED	881	891	910	921	923
MALE	103	100	102	106	105
FEMALE	778	778	808	815	818
UNTRAINED	108	109	97	87	95
MALE	33	30	34	33	37
FEMALE	75	79	63	54	58

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
SCHOOLS	24	24	24	23	23
PUPILS	14,381	13,706	13,212	12,861	12,360
MALE	7,249	6,855	6,531	6,506	6,089
FEMALE	7,132	6,851	6,681	6,575	6,271
TEACHERS	968	982	1,009	1,023	1,025
TRAINED	626	676	717	735	755
MALE	172	179	184	189	201
FEMALE	454	497	533	546	554
UNTRAINED	342	306	292	288	270
MALE	117	105	116	108	102
FEMALE	225	201	176	180	168

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2011/12 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER									TOTAL	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
<5	M	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	513
	F	251	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	
5	M	894	199	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,094	2,120
	F	814	208	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,026	
6	M	127	826	191	0	0	0	0	0	1,144	2,288
	F	91	815	236	2	0	0	0	0	1,144	
7	M	7	144	884	193	10	0	0	0	1,238	2,402
	F	5	88	816	239	16	0	0	0	1,164	
8	M	0	16	182	761	190	11	2	0	1,162	2,307
	F	0	5	74	821	240	5	0	0	1,145	
9	M	0	0	1	197	779	194	6	0	1,177	2,296
	F	0	0	3	76	808	225	7	0	1,119	
10	M	0	0	3	20	313	787	191	0	1,314	2,583
	F	0	0	0	12	139	872	246	0	1,269	
11	M	0	0	0	0	23	220	813	0	1,055	2,196
	F	0	0	0	2	2	152	984	0	1,140	
12	M	0	0	0	1	1	17	332	0	351	528
	F	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	0	177	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	0	35	42
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,289	1,185	1,262	1,172	1,316	1,231	1,377	0	8,832	17,276
	F	1,161	1,117	1,133	1,153	1,205	1,258	1,417	0	8,444	
TOTAL		2,450	2,302	2,395	2,325	2,521	2,489	2,794	0	17,276	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2012/13 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (C)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER									TOTAL
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	246	6	0	0	0	0	0	249	529
	F	274	6	0	0	0	0	0	280	
5	M	918	218	1	0	0	0	0	1,137	2,156
	F	805	213	1	0	0	0	0	1,019	
6	M	107	825	177	0	0	0	0	1,109	2,126
	F	73	753	189	2	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	5	135	815	183	0	0	0	1,138	2,267
	F	1	96	817	214	1	0	0	1,129	
8	M	0	5	159	825	182	2	3	1,176	2,252
	F	0	4	91	773	206	2	0	1,076	
9	M	0	2	14	219	736	181	0	1,152	2,318
	F	0	0	3	129	800	231	3	1,166	
10	M	0	0	1	8	197	857	144	1,207	2,374
	F	0	0	0	8	126	806	227	1,167	
11	M	0	0	0	1	16	272	852	1,141	2,196
	F	0	0	0	0	11	161	883	1,055	
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	23	277	303	514
	F	0	0	0	0	2	8	201	211	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	27	30
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,276	1,188	1,167	1,136	1,134	1,338	1,301	8,640	16,764
	F	1,153	1,072	1,101	1,126	1,147	1,208	1,317	8,124	
TOTAL		2,429	2,260	2,268	2,368	2,281	2,546	2,618	16,764	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

-

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD (2013/14) END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (D)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	290	1	0	0	0	0	0	291	603
	F	311	1	0	0	0	0	0	312	
5	M	809	162	0	0	0	0	0	971	2,022
	F	826	224	1	0	0	0	0	1,051	
6	M	136	825	182	7	0	0	0	1,150	2,167
	F	67	748	201	1	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	2	188	782	154	0	0	0	1,126	2,153
	F	1	88	736	201	1	0	0	1,027	
8	M	1	3	174	757	179	0	0	1,114	2,188
	F	1	2	87	770	214	0	0	1,074	
9	M	0	0	10	174	843	180	0	1,207	2,346
	F	0	0	4	117	795	223	0	1,139	
10	M	0	0	0	22	196	740	175	1,133	2,278
	F	0	0	0	0	86	820	233	1,145	
11	M	0	0	0	0	11	193	823	1,027	1,949
	F	0	0	0	0	3	89	830	922	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	45	296	343	514
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	164	171	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	32	47
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,238	1,179	1,148	1,114	1,231	1,159	1,326	8,395	16,268
	F	1,206	1,063	1,029	1,095	1,099	1,140	1,241	7,873	
TOTAL		2,444	2,242	2,177	2,209	2,330	2,299	2,567	16,268	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2014/15 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER									TOTAL	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
<5	M	291	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	649
	F	354	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	
5	M	819	252	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,074	2,115
	F	770	269	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,041	
6	M	88	706	222	3	0	0	0	0	1,019	2,066
	F	59	737	248	3	0	0	0	0	1,047	
7	M	5	155	777	230	4	0	0	0	1,171	2,193
	F	1	86	702	227	6	0	0	0	1,022	
8	M	0	6	149	712	200	2	0	0	1,069	2,119
	F	0	4	93	688	263	2	0	0	1,050	
9	M	0	2	7	167	734	210	0	0	1,120	2,230
	F	0	0	2	104	726	272	6	0	1,110	
10	M	0	0	1	16	156	795	211	0	1,179	2,202
	F	0	0	0	7	81	706	229	0	1,023	
11	M	0	0	0	1	14	224	716	0	955	1,848
	F	0	0	0	0	3	115	775	0	893	
12	M	0	0	0	0	7	14	204	0	225	359
	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	121	0	134	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	17
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,203	1,123	1,159	1,129	1,115	1,246	1,141	0	8,116	15,799
	F	1,184	1,098	1,047	1,029	1,079	1,108	1,138	0	7,683	
TOTAL		2,387	2,221	2,206	2,158	2,194	2,354	2,279	0	15,799	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2015/16 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER									TOTAL	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
<5	M	306	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	647
	F	335	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	338	
5	M	749	229	4	0	0	0	0	0	982	2,040
	F	751	306	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	
6	M	107	730	204	6	0	0	0	0	1,047	2,064
	F	42	703	271	1	0	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	5	129	669	233	5	0	0	0	1,041	2,105
	F	1	76	716	267	4	0	0	0	1,064	
8	M	0	14	174	703	218	2	0	0	1,111	2,082
	F	0	7	76	662	223	3	0	0	971	
9	M	0	2	9	211	662	201	2	0	1,087	2,079
	F	0	0	3	99	676	212	2	0	992	
10	M	0	0	2	10	189	691	211	0	1,103	2,187
	F	0	0	0	6	108	727	2473	0	1,084	
11	M	0	0	0	2	15	203	756	0	976	1,829
	F	0	0	0	0	7	112	734	0	853	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	25	256	0	283	401
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	111	0	118	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	17	26
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,167	1,107	1,062	1,165	1,091	1,125	1,241	0	7,958	15,463
	F	1,129	1,095	1,067	1,035	1,018	1,062	1,099	0	7,505	
TOTAL		2,296	2,202	2,129	2,200	2,109	2,187	2,340	0	15,463	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, (2011/12 – 2015/16)
(Forms 1-5)

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1,012	997	936	1,049	1147
Castries Comprehensive	821	795	796	791	773
St. Joseph's Convent	704	698	687	692	692
Leon Hess Comprehensive	706	689	656	663	677
Choiseul Secondary	713	725	693	701	671
Micoud Secondary	790	752	731	696	664
St. Mary's College	678	680	660	631	644
Corinth Secondary	670	638	629	638	625
Sir Ira Simmons	687	636	620	620	622
Entrepot Secondary	652	609	621	618	606
Vide Bouteille Secondary	616	593	571	565	571
Soufriere Comprehensive	683	653	630	619	552
Babonneau Secondary	493	516	520	507	494
Ciceron Secondary	483	476	495	496	493
Anse Ger Secondary	462	491	483	484	464
Gros Islet Secondary	481	507	483	476	424
Clendon Mason Memorial	659	609	576	508	422
Playe Secondary	582	522	488	483	407
Bocage Secondary	666	508	469	423	394
George Charles Secondary	663	535	460	396	344
Marigot Secondary	215	290	264	247	189
Grande Riviere Secondary	121	89	140	156	186
ALL SCHOOLS	14,381	13,706	13,212	12,861	12,360

All Schools	14,381	513,706	13,212	12861	12,360
--------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION**SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2010/11 - 2011/12)**

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2010/11			2011/12		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	370	638	1,008	370	642	1,012
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	287	531	818	313	508	821
MICOUD SECONDARY	435	462	897	347	443	790
CORINTH SECONDARY	319	356	675	299	371	670
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	275	422	697	285	421	706
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	342	353	695	234	349	583
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	289	394	683	299	388	687
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	312	367	679	189	363	552
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	696	696	0	704	704
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	325	330	655	303	313	616
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	423		616	462	201	663
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	715	193	715	678	0	678
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	236	361	597	226	296	522
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	388	298	686	373	286	659
BOCAGE SECONDARY	373	293	666	373	293	666
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	331	414	745	316	397	713
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	257	259	516	253	240	493
ANSE GER SECONDARY	289	193	482	283	172	462
PIAYE SECONDARY	44	257	301	330	252	582
CICERON SECONDARY	220	269	489	214	269	483
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	381	230	611	320	161	481
MARIGOT SECONDARY	259	120	376	147	68	215
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	318	105	423	243	59	302
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	176	50	226	91	30	121
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	320	313	636	302	301	599

-- School not in existence

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2012/13 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2012/13			2013/14		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	388	609	997	370	566	936
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	274	521	795	286	510	796
MICOUD SECONDARY	339	413	752	317	414	731
CORINTH SECONDARY	277	361	638	321	372	693
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	253	436	689	0	687	687
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	332	321	653	253	403	656
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	275	361	636	660	0	660
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	259	350	609	319	311	630
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	698	698	275	354	629
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	281	312	593	294	326	620
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	364	171	535	343	233	576
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	680	0	680	264	357	621
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	202	284	486	269	302	571
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	366	243	609	317	143	460
BOCAGE SECONDARY	294	212	506	295	188	483
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	325	400	725	253	267	520
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	250	266	516	319	164	483
ANSE GER SECONDARY	316	175	491	266	203	469
PIAYE SECONDARY	309	213	522	321	162	483
CICERON SECONDARY	206	270	476	227	269	496
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	345	162	507	215	280	495
MARIGOT SECONDARY	180	110	290	158	106	264
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	168	46	214	84	24	108
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	67	22	89	100	40	140
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	281	290	571	272	278	551

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2014/15- 2015/16)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2014/15			2015/16		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE	414	635	1049	476	671	1147
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	298	493	791	278	495	773
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	692	692	0	692	692
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	262	401	663	273	404	677
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	327	374	701	319	352	671
MICOUD SECONDARY	310	386	696	310	354	664
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	631	631	0	644	0	644
CORINTH SECONDARY	288	350	638	279	346	625
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	295	324	619	303	319	622
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	276	342	618	279	327	606
VIDE BOUTIELLE	221	287	508	277	294	571
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	325	294	619	290	262	552
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	252	255	507	251	243	494
CICERON SECONDARY	219	277	496	234	259	493
ANSE GER SECONDARY	318	166	484	296	168	464
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	317	159	476	270	154	424
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	302	206	508	238	184	422
PIAYE SECONDARY	309	174	483	255	152	407
BOCAGE SECONDARY	242	181	423	237	157	394
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	262	134	396	227	117	344
BEANFIELD COMPREHENSIVE Secondary	402	...	...	124	175	299
MARIGOT SECONDARY	153	94	247	109	80	189
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	203	44	247	120	66	186
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	266	270	536			12360

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2008/09 – 2015/16)

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	1,746	3,535
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2,648
2010/11	477	1,106	151	43	144	81	0	748	2,750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	2,156
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	58	0	488	2,242
2013/14	389	1,255	123	56	219	53	0	251	2,346
2014/15	466	1,309	140	20	219	63	0	158	2,375
2015/16	594	1423	154	14	183	74	0	244	2686

Note – All data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude Defensive Driving

MALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	450	1,070
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	0	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	0	71	1015

FEMALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	12,96	2,466
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1,812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	1,843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	1,341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1,401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	1,480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	0	115	1,438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	0	173	1,671

N.A - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

CSEC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2011 – 2013)

TABLE 15.6A

	2011			2012			2013		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	3,777	2,544	68	3,728	2,73	63.8	3,653	2,278	65.17
Spanish	476	283	59	432	257	59.5	446	275	61.7
French	507	324	64	494	314	63.6	474	306	64.6
English A	2,579	1,770	69	2,589	1,340	51.8	2,465	1,500	60.9
English B (Literature)	215	167	78	213	162	76.1	268	197	73.5
MATHEMATICS	2,501	748	30	2,56	749	29.9	2,451	775	31.6
SCIENCE	2,937	2,106	75	1,583	1,213	75.4	2,611	1,931	75.4
Agricultural Science (single award)	398	353	89	422	369	87.4	318	295	92.8
Agricultural Science (double award)	197	192	97	163	141	86.5	163	141	86.5
Integrated Science	784	536	68	535	422	78.9	544	411	75.6
Biology	430	275	64	463	281	60.7	491	336	68.4
Human & Social Biology	606	377	62	529	312	59	504	347	68.8
Chemistry	276	174	63	282	190	67.4	293	197	67.2
Physics	246	199	81	284	216	76.1	298	204	68.5
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,088	1,539	69	4,849	3,649	70.5	1,769	1,294	72.4
Caribbean History	204	135	66	179	111	62	176	129	73.3
Geography	288	188	65	242	145	59.9	179	126	70.4
Social Studies	1,596	1,216	76	1,472	1,76	73.1	1,414	1,039	73.5
BUSINESS STUDIES	3,212	2,277	73	2,956	2,317	78.5	3,010	2,474	82.8
Office Administration	722	363	50	718	555	77.3	684	533	77.9
Principles of Accounts	510	380	75	509	331	65	513	443	86.4
Principles of Business	1,345	1,026	76	1,252	999	79.8	1,215	1,011	83.2
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	516	404	76	477	432	90.6	454	362	79.7
Economics	119	104	87	13	87	84.5	144	125	86.8
TECHNICAL STUDIES	746	505	58	742	432	54.6	582	447	79.4
Electrical & Electronic Technology	74	37	50	105	74	70.5	61	40	65.6
Industrial Technology Building	103	70	68	13	46	44.7	44	39	88.64
Technical Drawing	321	210	65	334	184	55.1	277	213	76.9
Building Technology (Construction)	238	185	76	20	128	64	191	147	77
Industrial Technology Electrical	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	40	65.57
Industrial Technology Mechanical	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	88.89
Mechanical Engineering Technology	10	3	30	8	6	75	9	8	88.9
HOME ECONOMICS	769	709	94	1,174	1,49	83	663	565	80
Food and Nutrition	572	537	94	565	509	90.1	491	446	90.8
Clothing and Textiles	190	165	87	166	138	83.1	172	119	69.2
Home Economics/ Management	7	7	100	4	3	75	-	-	-
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	469	416	89	439	399	90.9	485	425	87.6
OTHER	473	378	71	505	420	63.4	501	431	79.2
Music	33	18	55	22	15	68.2	17	13	76.5
Visual Arts	107	50	47	12	45	11.1	98	55	56.1
Theater Art	62	53	85	67	55	82.1	68	64	94.1
Physical Education & Sports General	271	257	95	314	305	97.1	314	296	94.3
Additional Mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	75
TOTAL	16,972	11,222	66	16,294	10,397	693.8	15,725	10,620	654

EDUCATION

CSEC ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2014 – 2016)

TABLE 15.6A

	2014			2015			2016		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
Spanish	427	244	57.1	362	207	57.18	384	235	61.2
French	429	305	71.52	402	253	62.94	460	329	71.52
English A	2,245	1,447	64.5	2,080	1,376	66.15	2,234	1,593	71.31
English B (Literature)	264	210	78.6	248	202	81.45	209	141	67.46
MATHEMATICS	3,365	1,132	50	2,112	1,165	55.16	2,380	1,091	45.84
Agricultural Science (single award)	170	109	64.1	318	274	86.16	316	285	90.19
Agricultural Science (double award)	295	229	77.6	149	134	89.9	81	78	96.3
Integrated Science	495	334	67.5	369	244	66.12	301	169	56.15
Biology	534	372	69.7	538	354	65.8	560	447	79.82
Human & Social Biology	431	317	74.2	305	139	45.57	261	147	56.32
Chemistry	285	211	74	319	196	61.44	318	223	70.13
Physics	355	274	77.2	303	195	64.36	369	234	63.41
Caribbean History	222	161	72.5	211	160	75.83	223	183	82.06
Geography	179	140	78.2	217	135	62.21	228	177	77.63
Social Studies	1,333	914	69	1,264	978	77	1,155	773	67
Office Administration	572	462	80.8	481	437	90.85	455	322	70.77
Principles of Accounts	472	382	80.9	401	311	77.56	429	329	76.69
Principles of Business	1,103	911	83	961	943	98	984	940	96
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	515	460	89.3	423	390	92.2	484	437	90.29
Economics	95	92	96.8	135	121	89.63	90	77	85.56
Industrial Technology Building	40	29	72.5	45	32	71.11	36	33	91.67
Industrial Technology Electrical	89	63	70.79	85	69	81.18	143	116	81.12
Industrial Technology Mechanical	20	14	70	5	5	100	12	12	100
Technical Drawing	327	246	80.7	301	197	65.45	334	236	70.66
Food and Nutrition and Health	465	433	92.7	421	386	91.69	403	379	94.04
Textiles Clothing and Fashion	131	111	84.7	110	103	93.64	111	74	66.67
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	551	467	84.75	427	403	94.38	448	399	89.06
Music	26	-18	69.2	26	18	73.08	21	18	85.71
Visual Arts	104	62	59.6	97	33	34.02	82	45	54.88
Theater Art	98	89	90.8	115	103	89.57	131	121	92.37
Family and Resource Management	...	...	...	7	4	57.14	9	9	100
Physical Education & Sports General	369	364	98.7	391	389	99.49	397	395	99.5
Additional Mathematics	5	4	80	4	4	100	27	18	66.67
TOTAL	14,910	10,606	67.62	13,632	9,961	73.07	14,075	10,065	71.51

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

CSEC – CARIBBEAN SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

EDUCATION

**OVERALL GCE A'LEVEL PERCENTAGE PASS AT SALCC AND VIEUX-FORT COMPREHENSIVE A' LEVEL DEPARTMENT,
2009 – 2016**

TABLE 15.6B

Subject	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	2016
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E		
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	32.4	80.0	37.3	78.4	29.3	72.0	37.7	77.4	29.7	74.1	38.0	78.3	95.9	93.6
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	19.2	61.7	43.8	79.2	27.4	74.3	35.2	79.9	38.8	84.2	48.4	82.6	93.1	89.7

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	17,276	4	99	-	13	0.6
2012/13	16,764	8	88	-	96	0.6
2013/14	16,268	12	77	-	89	0.6
2014/15	15,799	8	117	-	125	0.8
2015/16	15,463	...	...	-	...	...

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	8,832	3	58	-	61	0.7
2012/13	8,640	4	39	-	43	0.5
2013/14	8,395	5	43	-	48	0.6
2014/15	8,116	6	63	-	69	0.9
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	8,444	1	41	-	42	0.5
2012/13	8,124	4	49	-	53	0.7
2013/14	7,873	7	34	-	41	0.5
2014/15	7683	2	54	-	56	0.7
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	14,241	261	66	-	327	2.3
2012/13	13,576	180	52	-	232	1.7
2013/14	13,081	148	60	-	208	1.6
2014/15	12,720	224	58	-	282	2.2
2015/16	12,360	...	...	-	...	...

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	7,109	182	43	-	225	3.2
2012/13	6,721	121	31	-	152	2.3
2013/14	6,506	90	14	-	104	1.6
2014/15	6,338	136	30	-	166	2.6
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	7,132	79	23	-	102	1.4
2012/13	6,855	59	21	-	80	1.2
2013/14	6,575	58	46	-	104	1.6
2014/15	6,382	88	28	-	116	1.8
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (2001 to 2016)

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,476	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	2,983	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,814	2,695	96
2012	2,819	2,571	91
2013	2,634	2,551	96
2014	2,620	2,625	100
2015	2,372	2,359	99
2016	2,419	2,250	93

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (2001 to 2016)

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	2,077	2,482	119
2002	2,218	2,476	112
2003	2,157	2,687	125
2004	2,116	2,608	123
2005	2,131	2,519	118
2006	2,008	3,890	194
2007	1,715	3,551	207
2008	1,700	3,145	185
2009	1,690	2,983	177
2010	1,511	2,752	182
2011	1,528	2,695	176
2012	1,497	2,571	172
2013	1,436	2,551	178
2014	1,436	2,625	183
2015	1,292	2,359	183
2016	1280	2250	176

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

**COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL,
BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1996/97 – 2014/15)**
TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT		TRANSITION RATE		TRANSITION RATE	
	THE CEE	FORM 1	%	GRADE 6	FORM 1	%
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/3	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,797	88	3,671	3,797	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95
2012/13	2,657	2,565	91	2,618	2,565	92
2013/14	2,631	2,568	97	2,567	2,568	98
2014/15	2,372	2,518	96	2,279	2,518	98
2015/16	2,419	2,256	95	2,340	2,256	99

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1994 – 2016)

TABLE16.1

Year	TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT												
	<u>FOR SAFE CUSTODY</u>		<u>FOR DEBT</u>		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL No. COMMITTED		
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1994	6,298	173	-	-	457	24	312	12	769	36	7,067	209	7,276
1995	11,324	122	-	-	380	17	288	15	670	32	11,994	154	12,148
1996	-	-	-	-	436	23	279	6	715	29	0	0	0
1997	-	-	-	-	307	22	228	11	535	33	0	0	0
1998	2,246	48	2	-	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2,755
1999	5,829	26	2	-	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458
2000	7,006	13	1	-	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571
2013	473	14	1	0	106	1	77	3	184	4	657	18	675
2014	446	13	1	0	112	4	45	2	158	6	604	19	623
2015	517	10	0	0	60	2	24	0	84	2	601	12	613
2016	318	12	6	0	85	1	143	4	234	5	552	17	569

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH OR COMMITTED TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE (1995 – 2016)

TABLE 16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1995	-	12	105	295	288	2	-	32	670	702
1996	-	14	134	269	327	-	-	29	715	744
1997	-	10	105	295	288	2	-	33	535	568
1998	-	16	119	152	202	1	-	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	-	-	20	446	466
2000	-	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150
2013	1	19	49	77	38	0	0	4	184	188
2014	0	8	27	53	70	0	0	6	158	163
2015	4	0	8	44	34	0	0	2	84	86
2016	0	45	78	80	41	0	0	5	239	244

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>															
Causing death of child	2	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	36	36	24	65		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	17	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	14	14	10	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	320	320	183	57.19	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Grievous Harm	81	81	29	35.8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Maim or dangerous harm	15	15	7	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wounding	855	844	416	49.29	50	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	217	217	97	44.7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Assaults	2,011	1,998	1,036	51.85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Assault with dangerous weapon	781	772	409	52.98	47	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Stalking	34	33	25	75.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Kidnapping	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robbery	329	327	41	12.54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Attempted robbery	40	40	11	27.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	453	447	247	55.26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Sub-Total	5,236	5,193	2,558	49.26	136	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>															
Rape	65	39	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempted Rape	18	18	7	38.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	21	9	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	12	12	6	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	131	130	34	26.15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	71	70	37	52.86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Indecent Act	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	20	20	6	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	15	15	11	73.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	9	9	5	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	385	381	162	42.52	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>														
Assault with Firearm	28	28	12	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	27	27	17	62.96	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	32	32	24	75	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Discharging Firearm with intent	45	45	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	13	13	3	23.08	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	145	145	65	44.83	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	10	10	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
				M		F		M		F				
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	1,491	1,483	404	27.24	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	482	480	120	25	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33
Stealing by Employee	29	29	25	86.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing from person	568	566	170	30.04	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Stealing Motor Vehicle	115	114	49	42.98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	282	282	49	17.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing from Vessels	31	30	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,441	1,434	205	14.30	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Attempted Burglary	117	115	35	30.43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Aggravated Robbery	17	17	2	11.76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	4	4	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	9	9	8	88.89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	178	176	81	46.02	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Damage to document	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	862	856	47.9	44	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	3	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	31	31	7	22.58	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	107	106	53	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	5,806	5,773	1,646	28.51	158	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	264

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	18	18	13	72.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	14	14	9	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	6	6	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	22	22	10	45.45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	78	78	43	55.13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	23	23	18	78.26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	2	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	39	39	25	64.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	19	19	16	84.21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Assault Police	25	25	22	88	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	18	18	7	38.89	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	50	50	42	84	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	2	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	116	116	90	77.59	50	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>														
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DRUG OFFENCES</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	96	96	80	83.33	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	13	13	13	100	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	216	212	170	80.19	87	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	19	19	16	84.21	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	2	2	2	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	356	352	290	82.39	158	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	1,093	1,092	624	57.14	86	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	489
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	9	9	8	88.89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	36	36	31	86.11	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing animal not cattle	18	18	3	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	56	56	16	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	382	380	117	30.79	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	187	186	71	38.17	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Trespass	264	258	175	67.83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	52	52	37	71.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	40	37	24	64.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Throwing stone or other missile	312	312	178	57.05	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Burial	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Indecent exposure in public	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	18	18	12	66.67	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	71	71	48	67.61	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insulting, abusive or profane language	570	568	373	65.67	41	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Offences At public/sporting events	158	158	68	43.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Threatening words or gestures	3,654	3,640	1,796	49.34	111	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	724
Unlawful Assembly	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	23	23	13	56.52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vagrancy	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offences	10	10	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,502	1,495	868	58.06	44	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	330
Constant provocation/provocation	386	386	289	74.87	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
False accusation	51	50	26	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Malicious act	37	37	14	37.84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mischievous act	29	27	20	74.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	279	276	181	65.58	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Sub-Total	9,280	9,238	5,021	54.35	388	1	90	0	2	0	1	0	1	2,267
TOTAL	21,460	21,334	9,907	46.44	937	6	117	0	2	0	1	0	22	3,150

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	34	34	19	55.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	19	19	12	63.16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	5	5	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Harm	283	283	198	69.96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45
Grievous Harm	91	89	53	59.55	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	20
Maim or dangerous harm	29	29	11	37.93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21
Wounding	591	577	322	55.81	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	8	8	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of death	586	586	210	35.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Assaults	1,899	1,892	1,147	60.62	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763
Assault with dangerous weapon	768	758	424	55.94	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194
Stalking	48	48	15	31.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kidnapping	16	14	9	64.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763
Robbery	216	215	71	33.02	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	196
Attempted robbery	41	41	30	73.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmail	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	44	44	33	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	4,687	4,461	2,569	55.24	35	17	5	0	2	0	0	0	152	1,540
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	55	50	21	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Attempted Rape	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	4	4	2	50	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	51	50	28	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	6	6	2	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	8	8	2	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	84	84	33	39.29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Indecent Act	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gross Indecency	10	10	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Buggery	10	10	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	2	1.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	15	15	7	46.67	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	282	276	124	44.93	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>														
Assault with Firearm	36	36	18	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	32	32	25	78.13	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	33	33	27	81.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Discharging Firearm with intent	51	51	19	37.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	21	21	7	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	173	173	96	55.49	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	15
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
				M		F		M		F				
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>														
Common Stealing	978	967	336	34.75	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	118
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	663	662	215	32.48	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	72
Stealing by Employee	55	55	23	41.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Stealing from person	334	332	217	65.36	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	54
Stealing Motor Vehicle	211	209	115	55.02	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	414	79	19.08	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing from Vessels	16	16	3	18.75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	20	20	9	45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Burglary	841	839	238	28.37	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
Attempted Burglary	125	125	46	36.8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Aggravated Robbery	26	26	5	19.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles From Public Places	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Abstracting of Electricity	80	80	26	32.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obtaining property by deception	37	37	26	70.27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Making off without payment	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	10	10	9	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	105	103	47	45.63	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Damage to document	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	585	579	279	48.18	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	137

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F				
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	20	19	10	52.63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	35	35	1	2.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	164	163	97	59.51	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Sub-Total	4,731	4,703	1,786	37.98	34	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	34	510

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	6	26.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common noting	15	15	10	66.67	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Falsifying note	332	332	154	46.39	181	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Uttering or using false note	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	9	9	5	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	17	17	12	70.59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fraud as to boundary mark	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	429	429	208	48.48	184	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	5	5	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	57	57	32	56.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	17	17	15	88.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	95	95	56	58.95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	16	16	13	81.25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	14	14	12	85.71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	3	3	3	100	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	22	22	13	59.09	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
				M		F		M		F				
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	65	65	39	60	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	10	10	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	131	131	91	69.47	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	45

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS

Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	6	100	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	110	110	79	71.82	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	19	19	17	89.47	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	270	270	217	80.37	29	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	22	84.62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	24	24	21	87.5	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	470	470	375	79.79	47	18	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	156
SUMMARY OFFENCES														
Assault on summary conviction	638	637	296	46.47	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	156
Assault by disguised person	24	24	14	58.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims generally	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	16	61.54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing animal not cattle	31	29	10	34.48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Stealing cattle or part thereof	36	36	13	36.11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	369	367	146	39.78	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
Fire Offences	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	199	199	96	48.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
Trespass	172	171	91	53.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	59	59	21	35.59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	48	48	14	29.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
Throwing stone or other missile	350	347	148	42.65	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	28	88
Burial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	23	17	73.91	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Indecent exposure in public	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	6	5	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	10	10	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Disorder in public view or hearing	60	60	32	53.33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28
Insulting, abusive or profane language	534	527	296	56.17	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	32	183
Offences At public/sporting events	47	47	38	80.85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Threatening words or gestures	3,200	3,189	1,626	50.99	7	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	213	990
Unlawful Assembly	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	281	281	187	66.55	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Vagrancy	5	5	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Public Worship Offences	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Harassment	1,260	1,248	556	44.55	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	64	547
Constant provocation/provocation	162	162	98	60.49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
False accusation	96	96	64	66.67	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
Malicious act	46	46	33	71.74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mischievous act	21	21	10	47.65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	395	393	201	51.15	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	88
Sub-Total	8,153	8,106	4,051	49.98	38	51	16	6	0	0	0	0	460	2,449
TOTAL	19,155	19,038	9,359	49.16	360	177	32	8	2	0	0	0	669	4,815

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

AGAINST PERSON

Crimes	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	16	16	12	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	8	8	5	62.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Harm	342	341	217	63.64	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
Grievous Harm	76	75	38	50.67	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	43	43	22	51.16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Wounding	722	715	370	51.75	107	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	265
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	2	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	205	203	106	52.22	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Assaults	1,533	1,523	868	56.99	129	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	725
Assault with dangerous weapon	748	743	430	57.87	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	233
Stalking	64	64	29	45.31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Kidnapping	7	6	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
False Imprisonment	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Robbery	308	307	60	19.54	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Attempted robbery	35	34	10	29.41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blackmail	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	62	61	34	55.74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SUB-TOTAL	4,182	4,151	2,212	53.29	331	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	8	1,449

SEXUAL OFFENCES

Rape	46	44	19	43.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Rape	8	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Unlawful Sexual Connection	24	24	12	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	73	72	57	79.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	5	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	75	74	48	64.86	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Indecent Act	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gross Indecency	21	21	13	61.9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	8	8	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	5	5	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SUB-TOTAL	279	274	170	62.4	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32

PROSTITUTION

Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>														
Assault with Firearm	22	22	10	45.45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	37	37	37	100	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	38	36	94.74	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Discharging Firearm with intent	25	25	9	36	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	9	9	4	44.44	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	131	131	96	73.28	36	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	29
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>														
Bigamy	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>														
Theft	1,068	1,060	378	35.66	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	104
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	512	491	154	31.36	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	47
Stealing by Employee	30	30	15	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	702	686	254	37.03	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	92
Stealing Motor Vehicle	144	144	66	45.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	425	424	86	20.28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Stealing from Vessels	40	40	11	27.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Burglary	1,145	1,143	169	14.79	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
Attempted Burglary	100	100	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Aggravated Robbery	11	11	4	36.36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles From Public Places	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Abstracting of Electricity	7	7	2	28.57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Obtaining property by deception	17	17	10	58.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	8	8	5	62.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	9	9	7	77.78	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	4	4	3	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Praedial Larceny	129	121	79	65.2	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	49
Damage to document	21	21	5	23.81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Unlawful damage	830	813	413	50.8	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	149

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	17	9	52.94	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	18	9	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	24	24	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	139	137	62	45.26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Sub-Total	5,412	5,337	1,791	33.56	151	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	71	566

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	8	34.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	49	49	32	65.31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	12	12	8	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possessing false document	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	98	98	53	54.08	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	20	20	12	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	2	66.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	34	34	20	58.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	15	15	14	93.33	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assault Police	24	24	19	79.17	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	17	17	14	82.35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	38	38	34	89.47	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Harbouring or aiding criminal	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sub-Total	106	106	89	83.96	31	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>															
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DRUG OFFENCES</u>															
Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	29	29	27	93.1	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	5	5	5	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	124	124	101	81.45	82	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	13	100	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	9	9	9	100	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	188	188	162	86.17	127	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	113

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	1,287	1,279	777	60.75	54	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	11	459
Assault by disguised person	19	19	14	73.68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	19	19	15	78.95	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
False claims generally	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	37	37	31	83.78	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Stealing animal not cattle	23	23	10	43.48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing cattle or part thereof	13	13	6	46.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Demands With Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	527	511	237	46.38	26	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	154
Fire Offences	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	210	210	112	53.33	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	136
Trespass	233	229	158	69	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	68	68	40	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	11	11	10	90.91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Nuisance	62	62	36	58.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Throwing stone or other missile	294	294	178	60.54	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	136
Burial	5	5	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	9	9	8	88.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Indecent exposure in public	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	27	27	21	77.78	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	4	4	4	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	5	5	3	60	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	80	80	63	78.75	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Insulting, abusive or profane language	601	600	372	62	52	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	268
Offences At public/sporting events	17	17	10	58.82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
Threatening words or gestures	3,803	3,795	2,291	60.37	69	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	14	1,604
Unlawful Assembly	68	68	42	61.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Noise Abetment	126	126	87	69.05	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Vagrancy	16	16	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Harassment	1,508	1,503	918	61.08	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	703
Constant provocation/provocation	226	226	145	64.16	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	137
False accusation	130	130	85	65.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Malicious act	30	29	20	68.97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Mischivous act	42	42	24	57.14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	255	253	153	60.47	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
Sub-Total	9,774	9,729	5,888	60.52	343	4	35	0	1	0	4	1	115	4,025
TOTAL	20,210	20,054	10,486	52.29	1,039	26	61	2	2	0	4	2	207	6,304

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

1,60

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

AGAINST PERSON

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Non Capital Murder	26	26	14	53.85	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Attempted Murder	18	18	10	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	9	6	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Administering Noxious Substance	10	10	7	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harm	280	278	157	56.47	17	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	46
Grievous Harm	70	70	32	45.71	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	36
Maim or dangerous harm	38	38	20	52.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wounding	599	596	310	52.01	48	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	194
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	17	17	10	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Threats of death	390	387	257	66.41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Assaults	1,200	1,190	814	68.4	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	511
Assault with dangerous weapon	727	722	389	53.88	24	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	246
Stalking	75	75	30	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Kidnapping	12	12	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	362	362	77	21.27	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	36
Attempted robbery	17	17	8	47.06	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	41	41	36	87.8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SUB-TOTAL	3,902	3,878	2,190	56.47	147	1	2	0	28	0	0	0	18	1,160

SEXUAL OFFENCES

Rape	63	59	33	55.93	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Rape	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	18	12	66.67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	41	40	21	52.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	11	11	4	36.36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	4	66.67	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	4	4	2	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indecent Assault	74	70	41	58.57	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gross Indecency	6	6	3	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	5	5	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	15	15	5	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SUB-TOTAL	260	250	133	53.2	18	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	20
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	3	3	3	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Own Offences
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	3	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIREARM OFFENCES

Assault with Firearm	19	19	9	47.37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	19	19	15	78.95	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	13	13	12	92.31	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Discharging Firearm with intent	26	25	8	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	82	81	46	56.79	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	21

AGAINST CHILDREN

Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	11	11	8	72.73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Own Offences
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AGAINST PROPERTY

Theft	745	741	251	33.87	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	76
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	406	403	122	30.27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45
Stealing by Employee	46	46	23	50	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	561	555	162	29.19	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	46
Stealing Motor Vehicle	147	144	58	40.28	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	445	443	76	17.16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
Stealing from Vessels	30	30	6	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	47	44	8	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Burglary	885	881	165	18.73	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44
Attempted Burglary	123	118	44	37.29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Aggravated Robbery	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles From Public Places	8	8	1	12.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	59	56	4	7.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	28	26	10	38.46	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Handling Stolen Goods	4	4	1	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	52	46	26	56.52	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Damage to document	15	15	10	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	604	593	324	54.64	26	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	121

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Down Offences
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	5	31.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	7	41.18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	150	145	68	46.9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sub-Total	4,428	4,369	1,386	31.72	95	2	2	0	20	0	0	0	20	505

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	26	26	4	15.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Common noting	99	93	24	25.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Falsifying note	282	260	80	30.77	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Uttering or using false note	8	8	7	87.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False claims	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	428	400	120	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Own Offence
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Own Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence														
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	10	10	9	90	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Own Offences
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	34	34	28	82.35	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	73	73	57	78.08	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	31

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS

Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	39	39	36	92.31	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	14	14	13	92.86	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	93	93	82	88.17	38	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Trafficking Cocaine	3	3	3	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Town Offences
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	5	5	4	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cultivating Cannabis	11	11	11	100	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	7	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	12	12	11	91.67	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sub-Total	190	190	172	90.53	76	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	109

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	1,147	1,139	615	53.99	35	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	6	411
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	11	11	10	90.91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	73	70	45	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	24	24	20	83.33	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Stealing animal not cattle	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	27	27	8	29.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Demands With Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	514	509	190	37.33	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	115
Fire Offences	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	220	219	129	58.9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Trespass	235	235	127	54.04	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	100
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	43	42	33	78.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Nuisance	45	45	31	68.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Throwing stone or other missile	214	210	127	60.48	3	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	94
Burial	6	6	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	22	14	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Own Offences
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Indecent exposure in public	7	7	6	85.71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	12	12	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	10	76.92	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	5	5	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Disorder in public view or hearing	65	65	46	70.77	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Insulting, abusive or profane language	478	478	321	67.15	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	230
Offences At public/sporting events	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Threatening words or gestures	2,769	2,766	1,778	64.28	45	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	3	1,293
Unlawful Assembly	48	48	32	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Noise Abetment	283	281	162	57.65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Vagrancy	58	58	30	51.72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Public Worship Offences	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Harassment	1,166	1161	733	63.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	574
Constant provocation/provocation	235	235	169	71.91	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	137
False accusation	122	122	70	57.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Malicious act	68	68	44	64.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mischivous act	58	58	42	72.41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	228	227	154	67.84	19	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Sub-Total	8,228	8,194	4,977	60.74	154	14	5	0	33	2	0	0	26	3,714
TOTAL	17,619	17,463	9,100	52.11	521	19	16	2	91	2	0	0	64	5,630

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

1,60

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons				Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders	
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju			
AGAINST THE PERSON															
Causing Death of a Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to Kill / Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Non Capital Murder	29	29	9	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Murder	6	6	2	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide / Aiding and Abetting	18	18	10	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	264	262	138	53	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Grievous Harm	76	76	34	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Maim or Dangerous Harm	53	53	23	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Wounding	617	612	334	55	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Using Corrosives, Explosives, Weapons, or Dangerous Means	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of Death	359	356	223	63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Assaults	1,212	1,212	857	71	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398
Assault with Dangerous Weapon	653	649	371	57	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Stalking	47	44	26	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	
Kidnapping	14	12	8	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	395	394	65	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	
Attempted Robbery	30	30	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Blackmail	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	56	56	30	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Sub-Total	3,845	3,825	2,146	56	64	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	694	
SEXUAL OFFENCES															
Rape	61	60	28	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Rape	7	7	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	30	29	14	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons				Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Sexual Intercourse with a Person under 12	16	15	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with a Person between 12 - 16	30	30	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	93	92	56	61	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention of a Person with Intent to have Sexual Intercourse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting sexual favours in the workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	256	252	122	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming-house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to defile by false pretence or means	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Male or Female Suffering from Mental Disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of inmate of asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons				Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Indecent exposure in public	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public place	12	12	11	92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	61	61	50	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Insulting, abusive, or profane language	633	632	428	68	34	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Offences At Public/Sporting Events	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	3,445	3,435	2,202	64	76	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	618
Unlawful Assembly	7	7	6	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	8	8	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Vagrancy	7	7	6	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,250	1,248	864	69	55	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	207
Constant Provocation/Provocation	243	243	166	68	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
False Accusation	46	45	28	62	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Malicious Act	43	43	30	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mischievous Act	81	79	51	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	239	239	162	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Sub-Total	8,883	8,858	5,559	63	282	6	61	0	0	0	0	6	2	1,548
TOTAL	17,968	17,895	9,695	54	471	10	64	0	0	0	0	6	29	2,468

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

Last updated on April 12, 2017 by Olympia Joseph

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1961	N.A	19,181	N.A	N.A
1964	37,748	19,601	51.93%	889
1969	44,868	23,892	53.25%	884
1974	39,815	33,498	84.13%	994
1979 July 2	67,917	46,191	68.01%	1,191
1982 May 3	75,343	49,600	65.83%	1,093
1987 April 6	83,153	50,511	60.74%	1,158
1987 April 30	83,257	53,883	64.72%	1,146
1992 April 27	97,403	61,154	62.77%	1,877
1997 May 23	111,330	73,535	66.05%	1,563
2001 December 3	119,844	62,655	52.28%	1,650
2006 December 11	132,545	77,487	58.46%	1,731
2011 November 28	150,996	85,821	56.84%	2,176

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 1997)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.70%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.00%	1
	Independent	4	6.30%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.00%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.40%	6
	Independent	9	18.60%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.60%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.60%	6
	Independent	2	5.80%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.80%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.20%	10
	Independent	2	2.00%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.80%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.70%	5
	Independent	...	2.00%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.20%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.70%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.10%	1
1987 6 April	S.L.P.	17	37.40%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.30%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.90%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.90%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.10%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.00%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.90%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.90%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.50%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.00%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.80%	1
	Independent	6	2.00%	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party

U.W.P. - United Workers Party

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party

N.F.P. - National Freedom Party

N.D.M. - National Development Movement

P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party

I.N.D. - Independent Candidate

L.G. - Lucian Greens

L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement

N.A.U. - National Alliance

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (2001 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party

U.W.P. - United Workers Party

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party

P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party

N.A.U. - National Alliance

N.F.P. - National Freedom Party

I.N.D. - Independent Candidates

L.P.M. - Lucian People's Party

N.D.M. - National Development Movement

L.G. - Lucian Greens

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2011/12 – 2015/16)

TABLE 17.3B

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Registered Readers	23,247	23,840	24,647	24,886	18,610
Circulation of Books	49,619	52,315	70,514	82,159	36,409
Children	28,713	30,161	37,938	47,879	21,345
Adults	20,906	22,154	32,576	34,280	15,064
Books in Stock	88,008	91,961	93,005	92,100	92,985
Reference Materials	33,261	34,509	37,075	40,647	40,487
Reference Books	30,307	31,270	33,159	35,643	35,643
Periodicals	1,674	1,959	2,641	3,767	3,667
Cassettes	1,280	1,280	1,275	1,237	1,177
Vertical Files	3,595	3,939	3,870	4,130	4,544
Past Papers/Syllabuses	4,543	4,651	4,643	4,791	4,741

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2012 – 2016)

TABLE 17.4

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Newspapers	6	3	3	3	3
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	1
Radio Stations	16	16	22	22	22
T.V. Stations	12	12	12	12	12

SOURCE: VARIOUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.1

	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.1	21,574	2.8
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.2	2,086	2.9
CANARIES	552	3.2	740	2.6
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.3	2,617	3
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.4	1,951	3
LABORIE	2,129	3.4	2,111	3.1
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.5	5,152	2.8
MICOUD	4,588	3.5	4,959	2.9
DENNERY	3,753	3.3	4,144	2.9
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.8	8,671	2.6
TOTAL	47,541	3.2	54,005	2.8

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.2

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	...	...	...	0.1	0
BRETHEN	...	...	...	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	...	...	...	2	2.2
HINDU	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0	0	0.8	1	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0	0	0.1	0	0
RASTAFARIANS	0	0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0	1.1	2	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS
(1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.30%	73.60%	53.50%	39.90%	31.5
Plywood	...	...	...	...	12.3
Concrete	7.40%	12.40%	29.70%	41.00%	51
Wood & Concrete	0.20%	8.90%	16.00%	17.50%	16.2
Wood & Plywood	...	...	...	...	4.4
Stone	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%	0.1
Brick	0.80%	0.30%	0.50%	0.30%	0.1
Adobe	0.50%	0.10%	0.00%	0.00%	0
Makeshift	-	-	0.20%	0.20%	0.1
Other	...	...	...	...	0.1
Not Stated	3.70%	4.60%	0.10%	0.90%	0.9
TOTAL (100 %)	21,753	26,919	33,079	47,124	58,891

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)

TABLE 18.4

	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.90%
1980 - 1989	13.70%
1990 - 1999	20.90%

2000 - 2006	15.60%
2007	2.10%
2008	2.30%
2009	2.20%
2010	0.70%
Don't know	22.60%
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	100.00%

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.5

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65	31.8	20.4	0.9
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9	6.1	0.8
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60	49.1	29.8	0.4
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62	40.2	25	1.5
MICOUD	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2
TOTAL ISLAND	5.3	6.6	47.2	62.8	35.3	23.1	1

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.6

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.4	51.4	49	35.3	23.1
LINKED TO SEWER	5.1	7	6.5	5.3	6.6
SEPTIC TANK	5.9	11.5	29.2	47.2	62.8
OTHER	8.7	4	4.3	1	1.3
NONE	24.4	21.8	11	9.2	6.2
NOT STATED	1.5	4.4	0	1.9	...

TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,810	33,079	47,124	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

HER	NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	...	100%	100%
5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	...	100%	100%
0.3	53.2	49	0.4	...	100%	100%
0.9	18.8	16.8	1	...	100%	100%
1.8	11	7	0.4	...	100%	100%
2	8.9	5.6	1.8	...	100%	100%
0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	...	100%	100%
0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	...	100%	100%
1.9	18	8.7	1.1	...	100%	100%
0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	...	100%	100%
1.3	9.2	6.2	1.9	...	100%	100%

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.7

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1	89.3	95.3	3.3	2
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84	3.1	9.3
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5	2.8
MICLOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4
TOTAL ISLAND	0.2	0.2	5.1	1.3	86.6	94.2	4.5	2.6

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)

TABLE 18.8

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0	0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0	3

NOT STATED	0	0	4
NONE	-	0	-
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	33079	47124	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
0.8	1.1	3.7	...	100%	100%
2.7	1	3.5	...	100%	100%
1.5	2.8	0.8	...	100%	100%
1	1.3	1.2	...	100%	100%
0.7	1.1	1.1	...	100%	100%
0.8	0.7	2.3	...	100%	100%
2	1.9	1.6	...	100%	100%
1	1.2	1.1	...	100%	100%
1.8	1.7	1.3	...	100%	100%
0.5	0.6	2.2	...	100%	100%
1.1	1.2	2.5	...	100%	100%

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.9

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.8	64.7	72.4	74.7	74.3
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	...	...	...	...	8
SQUATTED	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.3	23.4	21.2	17.1	17.6
RENTED GOV'T.	-	1.5	1.3	1	0.9
LEASED	1.1	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
RENT FREE	6.8	6.8	4	5.4	5.3
OTHER	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
NOT STATED	1.8	1.9	0.7	1	1.1
TOTAL (100%)	21,753	26,919	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.10

	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.1	80.4
Part of Private House	9.2	7.5
Flat, Apartment,	6.6	8.8
Townhouse	0.5	0.2
Doublehouse/Duple	0.5	0.7
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.9	1.3
Barracks	0.4	0.2
Other	0.2	0.2
Not Stated	0.8	0.7
TOTAL	100	100

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001

TABLE 18.11A

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD
	<u>% OF HOUSEHOLDS</u>				
CASTRIES CITY	1	0.3	0.2	75.7	11.8
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	2.4	0.4	0.5	73.2	13.3
CASTRIES RUEAL	4.2	1.5	0.7	53.6	20.6
ANSE LA RAYE	3.1	0.4	0.1	36.7	21.5
CANARIES	9.2	2.3	1.7	30.7	8.8
SOUFRIERE	2.2	5	0.6	52.5	17.4
CHOISEUL	0.6	2.6	0.9	47.6	23.8
LABORIE	1.8	3	0.3	54.7	22.4
VIEUX FORT	1.9	0.4	0.2	53.1	25.6
MICOUD	1	1	0.6	51.7	30.6
DENNERY	1.8	0.3	0.8	39.9	29.4
GROS ISLET	2.5	1.4	1	72.5	8.9
TOTAL ISLAND	2.4	1.2	0.6	58.4	19.5

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

	PUBLIC	PUBLIC WELL		NOT	
	STANDPIPE	OR TANK	OTHER	STATED	TOTAL

10

5.1	-	4.1	1.9	100%
3.5	0.1	4	2.6	100%
4.2	0.5	10.4	4.3	100%
21.8	0.2	5.6	2.7	100%
44.7	0.2	3.1	0.4	100%
16.8	0.4	4.7	1	100%
13.9	0.2	2.8	1	100%
8.9	38.3	2.7	1.6	100%
8.1	26.5	5	1.5	100%
5.2	17.6	7.4	0.9	100%
18.5	48.9	10.9	1.1	100%
7	29.1	2.3	1.9	100%

8.5	0.3	7	2.1	100%
------------	------------	----------	------------	-------------

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010

TABLE 18.11B

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE
	<u>% OF HOUSEHOLDS</u>					
CASTRIES CITY	0.3	...	...	85	6.7	7.7
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.1	0.5	...	88.8	5.5	3
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.3	1.4	...	85.6	5.4	1.6
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	0.2	...	69	10	11.5
CANARIES	0.1	0.9	...	54	6.4	34.5
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.9	...	72.8	7.8	11.8
CHOISEUL	2.3	3.4	...	67.9	13.4	7
LABORIE	0	1.2	...	77.4	12.6	4.1
VIEUX FORT	0.1	0.6	...	79	10.8	5
MICOUD	0.7	2	...	70.8	15.2	2.8
DENNERY	0.5	1.7	...	60.1	17.5	9.2
GROS ISLET	0.6	2.6	...	87.8	4.5	1.9
TOTAL ISLAND	0.4	1.6	..	79.6	8.5	4.4

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

PUBLIC WELL			
OR TANK	TRUCK	OTHER	TOTAL

...	...	0.4	100%
...	...	2.2	100%
...	0	5.6	100%
...	0.2	8.5	100%
...	...	4.1	100%
...	0.9	4.3	100%
...	...	6.1	100%
...	0	4.6	100%
...	...	4.5	100%
...	0.1	8.5	100%
...	2	8.9	100%
...	0.1	2.5	100%

..	0.2	5.3	100%
----	------------	------------	-------------

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.11C

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.6	23.3	47.8	58.4	78.6
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	8.9	15.5	14.8	19.5	8.4
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	4.8	4	2.1	1.2	1.5
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	...	...	...	0.6	...
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	...	...	...	2.4	0.4
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	40.6	40.7	28.3	8.5	4.4
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	...
OTHER & NOT STATED	33.6	16	6.3	9.1	6.7
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100
NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.12

	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.7	2.8	1.6	2.9	88.2	88.2	0.3	0.4
ANSE LA RAYE	15.5	2.4	4.1	0.5	75.2	75.2	0.1	0.3
CANARIES	32.2	2.2	1.7	1.6	63	63	0.2	0.2
SOUFRIERE	17.6	5.7	7.7	2.1	72.1	72.1	0.2	0.1
CHOISEUL	18.1	17.9	14.2	6.7	65.5	65.5	-	0.3
LABORIE	9.1	9.2	7.3	2.6	80.3	80.3	0.2	0.1
VIEUX FORT	4.6	13.3	5.6	5.5	86.9	86.9	0.1	0.2
MICOUD	5.9	4.4	5.3	4.8	87.1	87.1	0.1	0
DENNERY	7.6	2.8	6.1	2.3	83.2	83.2	0.2	0.1
GROS ISLET	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.4	90.1	90.1	0.2	0.2
TOTAL ISLAND	7	3.1	5.1	2.3	85	79.2	0.2	0.2

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
0.5	1.1	1	0.6	3.7	...
0.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	3.3	...
-	0.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	...
0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	...
0.1	0.3	1.2	5.4	0.9	...
0.1	0.1	0.8	2.6	2.3	...
0.3	0	1.2	2.2	1.2	...
0.1	0.1	0.6	2	0.9	...
0.2	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	...
1	0.4	0.8	1	2.1	...
0.4	0.4	1	2	1.3	...

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991, 2001, AND 2010

TABLE 18.13

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.9	12.1	5.6
Gas	68.5	85	90.5
Kerosene	1.1	0.2	0.2
Electricity	0.9	0.4	0.4
Other/Not Stated	0.7	2.3	3.3
TOTAL	100	100	100

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT